NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2039 01020 1234

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1982
MAYOR'S ADDRESS
ANNUAL REPORTS

For the Year 1982

ORDINANCES

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1982

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Council on Aging.......... 2a
New Bedford Airport Commission 3a
Assessors.......... 3a
Building Board of Appeals.......... 3a
Cemetery Board.......... 4a
City Council Committees.......... 2a
City Government, Members of.......... 1a
City Officials.......... 12a
Conservation Commission.......... 4a
Board of Election Commissioners.......... 4a
Fire Department.......... 5a
Trustees of Free Public Library.......... 5a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds.......... 6a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission.......... 6a
Board of Health.......... 6a
New Bedford Historical Commission.......... 7a
New Bedford Housing Authority.......... 7a
Human Relations Commission.......... 7a
Industrial Development Commission.......... 8a
Industrial Development Financing Authority.......... 8a
Licensing Board.......... 8a
Board of Park Commissioners.......... 9a
Planning Board.......... 9a
Police Department.......... 9a
Recreation Commission.......... 9a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority.......... 10a
Gr. New Bedford Refuse Management District Committee.......... 10a
New Bedford Regional Vocational School Committee.......... 10a
Retirement Board.......... 10a
School Committee.......... 10a
New Bedford Traffic Commission.......... 11a
Water Board.......... 11a
Zoning Board of Appeals.......... 11a

Inaugural Address

of

HON. JOHN A. MARKEY

Mayor of New Bedford

Massachusetts

Folio letter b..........1-7b

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

AIRPORT REPORT, folio letter d

Report .... 1 - 10d

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r

Report .... 1 - 4r

BUILDING DEPARTMENT, folio letter e

Report .... 1 - 12e

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT, folio letter f

Report .... 1 - 15f

CITY AUDITOR, folio letter g

Report not printed ....

CITY CLERK, folio letter h

Report .... 1 - 11h

CITY SOLICITOR, folio letter i

Report .... 1 - 5i

CITY TREASURER, folio letter j

Report not printed ....

FIRE DEPARTMENT, folio letter l

Report .... 1 - 9l
Financial Statement and Personnel .... 10 - 23l
New Bedford Protecting Society 24l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes .... 25 - 36l

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, folio letter p

Report .... 1 - 35p

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, folio letter m

Report .... 1 - 55m

INSPECTOR OF WIRES, folio letter o

Report .... 1 - 8o

PARK DEPARTMENT, folio letter q

Report .... 1 - 23q

PLANNING BOARD, folio letter r

Report .... 5 - 10r

POLICE DEPARTMENT, folio letter s

Report .... 1 - 35s

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, folio letter w

Report .... 1 - 34w

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT, folio letter u

Report .... 1 - 7u

RECREATION DEPARTMENT, folio letter c

Report .... 1 - 15c

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, folio letter v

Report .... 1 - 83v

WATER BOARD, folio letter y

Report .... 1 - 48y

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r

Report .... 11 - 24r

INDEX

CITY ORDINANCES, folio letter z

Ordinance - Amending Section 6-102 of the City Code pertaining to LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED BY THE CITY CLERK.................... 1-2z

Ordinance - Amending Title 6 of the City Code pertaining to VARIOUS CITY COUNCIL LICENSES.................... 3-4z

Ordinance - Amending Title 10 of the City Code pertaining to PROJECTIONS INTO THE STREET.................... 5z

Ordinance - Amending Title 12 of the City Code pertaining to PUBLIC VEHICLES...... 6z

Ordinance - Amending Section 9-207D of the City Code pertaining to SPECIAL PERMITS FOR CLUB USE.................... 7z

Ordinance - Amending the Ordinance relative to the Dog Officer and Restraint of Dogs (Fine for Dog Found Running At Large).................... 8z

Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, south of Proposed ALLSTON STREET, from Business and Residence B, to BUSINESS.
.... 9z

Ordinance - Establishing the A. Melissa Girrioer Fund.................... 10z

Ordinance - Requiring that DESIGNATED PARKING SPACES FOR VEHICLES OWNED AND OPERATED BY DISABLED VETERANS OR BY HANDICAPPED PERSONS BE PROVIDED IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE OFF-STREET PARKING AREAS.................... 11z

Ordinance - Adopting a REVISION AND CODIFICATION OF THE ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF A GENERAL AND PERMANENT NATURE; CONSTITUTING THE SAME, THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS, AND REPEALING CERTAIN ORDINANCES NOT INCLUDED THEREIN...
.... 12-13z

Ordinance - Establishing the NEW BEDFORD EXHIBITION HALL COMMISSION........... 14-15z

Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the north side of COLLETTE STREET, between Brook and Church Streets, from Residence B to BUSINESS.......... 16z

Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on both sides of PAMELA DRIVE, at CARRIAGE DRIVE, and on the south side of OAKDALE STREET, from Residence B to RESIDENCE A.................... 17-18z

Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of certain land in the area bounded by CARRIAGE DRIVE, ROSEANNE STREET, SUNSET STREET, PINERIDGE STREET, ROUTE I-195, ROWE STREET and ROUTE 140, from Residence B to RESIDENCE A...................... 19-27z

Ordinance - Amending Title 12 of the City Code pertaining to TAXI DRIVERS' BADGES. 28z

Ordinance - Setting a Salary for Acting Mayor.................... 29z

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1982

MAYOR

JOHN A. MARKEY, 65 Cottage Street

Salary $25,000

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER	419 Union Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
DOROTHY E. KEARNEY	222 Hawthorn Street
GEORGE ROGERS	23 Robeson Street
WILLIAM SALTZMAN	513 Rockdale Avenue

WARD COUNCILLORS

1.	MAUREEN H. CAVANAUGH	975 Fairfield Street
2.	PAUL L. BARTON	252 Belleville Road
3.	CYNTHIA G. KRUGER	11 Shady Lane
4.	J. MARK TREADUP	560 Middle Street
5.	NELSON M. MACEDO	31 Cottage Street
6.	TOM KENNEDY	70 Division Street

Salary $5,200 each

President of City Council	CYNTHIA G. KRUGER
City Clerk	JANICE A. DAVIDIAN

1982

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

CYNTHIA G. KRUGER, President

AUDIT: Councillors Barton, Chairman; Saltzman, Vice-Chairman; Cavanaugh, Kearney and Treadup.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Macedo, Vice-Chairman; Kearney, Kennedy and Kruger.

FINANCE: Councillors Kearney, Chairman; Treadup, Vice-Chairman; Barton, Brooker, Cavanaugh, Hayes, Kennedy, Kruger, Macedo, Rogers and Saltzman.

FISHING INDUSTRY: Councillors Treadup, Chairman; Brooker, Vice-Chairman; Kearney, Kennedy and Rogers.

HISTORICAL OBJECTS AND TOURISM: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Kennedy, Vice-Chairman; Brooker, Kearney and Macedo.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Macedo, Chairman; Cavanaugh, Vice-Chairman; Barton, Brooker, Hayes, Kearney, Kennedy, Kruger, Rogers, Saltzman and Treadup.

SHELLFISH: Councillors Kennedy, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Barton, Macedo and Treadup.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillors Brooker, Chairman; Saltzman, Vice-Chairman; Cavanaugh, Hayes and Treadup.

STREET LIGHTS: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Saltzman; Vice-Chairman; Barton, Kearney and Macedo.

STREETS: Councillors Cavanaugh, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Kearney, Kennedy and Macedo.

COUNCIL ON AGING

No Salary

MORRIS E. RUBIN, Chairman	Term expires
GEORGIANNA C. McCANN, 712 Rockdale Avenue	Nov., 1983
JOSEPH OLIVER, 660 W. Rodney French Boulevard	Nov., 1983
JAMES REEDY, 205 Summer Street	Nov., 1983
LUCILLE MORRIS, 276 Cottage Street	Nov., 1984
IDA FERMINO, 564 Purchase Street	April, 1985
FRANCIS M. CLYNES, 328 Cedar Street	Nov., 1985
JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	Nov., 1985
DAVID LIPMAN, 47 Lake Street	Nov., 1985
JOSEPH KOCZERA, 1041 Chaffee Street	Nov., 1985
MANUEL REGO, 127B West Hill Road	Nov., 1985
MORRIS E. RUBIN, 128A Oakdale Street	Nov., 1985

JOSEPH OLIVER, Executive Director
Salary $17,280.00
ZULMIRA PACHECO, Assistant Director
Salary $12,275.00

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

VITO R. MORRA, Chairman

	Term expires
JOANNE LEWIS, 21 Greenbrier Drive	Dec., 1982
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Dec., 1982
DANIEL J. McGRATH, 21 Hussey Street	Dec., 1982
JAMES H. JENKINS, 533 Lantern Lane	Dec., 1983
JOHN McCARTHY, 89 Princeton Street	Dec., 1983
EDWARD METIVIER, JR., 71 Caroline Street	Dec., 1984
VITO R. MORRA, 320 Prescott Street	Dec., 1984
FREDERICK J. TOOMEY, 76 Plymouth Street	Dec., 1984

ISIDORE EISNER, Airport Manager

Salary $18,280.00

ASSESSORS

Salary $16,400.00

MARY-MARGARET QUINN, Chairman

ROBERT MICHAEL KEARNEY, 222 Hawthorn Street	Jan., 1984
MARY-MARGARET QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	Jan., 1986
ROBERT M. HUNT, 88 Adams Street	Jan., 1988

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

AURELE E. COURNOYER, Chairman

LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	March, 1982
AURELE E. COURNOYER, 28 Roy Street	March, 1983
JEANNE MATHIEU, 211 Hawthorn Street	March, 1983
RICHARD H. SETTELE, 100 Princeton Street	March, 1984
EMILE CAMIRE, 1035 Sassaquin Avenue	March, 1985

ALTERNATE MEMBER

WILLIAM C. SMITH, 58 Ridgewood Road	Jan., 1985

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

DONALD J. CHAUSSE, Chairman

	Term expires
NORMAND A. BREAULT, 17 Kearsarge Street	May, 1983
ARTHUR A. MASTINE, 497 Summer Street	May, 1983
F. OMER GRENON, 51 Mt. Pleasant Street	May, 1984
DONALD J. CHAUSSE, 1116 Westgate Street	April, 1985
JESSE V. SANTOS, JR., 1295 Roseanne Street	April, 1985

JOSEPH SOUZA, Superintendent of Cemeteries
Salary $18,280.00
ALBERT SANTOS, Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries
Salary $16,533.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

HANNIBAL O. FONSECA, 257 Grape Street	June, 1982
ADERT J. LOPES, 61 Russell Street	June, 1982
LEON C. HALLE, 30 Parker Street	June, 1983
JACK TURNER, Chairman, 241 Nemasket Street	June, 1983
FLORA B. PEIRCE, Secretary, 850 Pleasant Street, Apt. 216	June, 1984
RAYMOND VERONNEAU, 12 Oriole Street	June, 1984

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL A. PERRY, Chairman
Salary $17,735.00
Other Board Members, Salary $500.00 each

MICHAEL A. PERRY, (Dem.), 45 S. Emerson Street	Ex-Officio
CLAIR F. CARPENTER, (Rep.), 2055 Acushnet Avenue	April, 1985
GEORGE F. CLARK, (Rep.), 340 Summer Street	April, 1985
JOHN P. DONOVAN, (Dem.), 1103 Dutton Street	April, 1986

ASSISTANT ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Salary $250.00 each

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND
MABEL LOPES
SANDRA E. MORRA
MARY A. CABRAL
EILEEN R. PERRY

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor JOHN A. MARKEY, Executive Head

MANUEL ALMEIDA	Salary $36,070.00	Chief
JOSEPH P. SILVA	Salary $31,045.00	Deputy Chief
DOMENIC J. GIOIOSA	Salary $26,021.00	First District Chief
JOHN J. TEIXEIRA	Salary $26,021.00	Second District Chief
THOMAS SPENCE, JR.	Salary $26,021.00	Third District Chief
MANUEL MENDONCA	Salary $26,021.00	Fourth District Chief
WILLIAM H. BURGESS	Salary $26,021.00	Fifth District Chief
GILBERT MEDEIROS	Salary $26,021.00	Sixth District Chief
HENRY A. OPENSHAW	Salary $26,021.00	Seventh District Chief
LEO J. BELANGER	Salary $26,021.00	Eighth District Chief
ARMAND J. FOURNIER	Salary $26,021.00	Ninth District Chief

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio	Term expires
MRS. ROBERTA BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April, 1983
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	April, 1983
DR. JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	April, 1983
PETER S. BARNEY, 567 Rockdale Avenue	April, 1984
DR. FLORENCE L. MAHON, 196 Reed Street	April, 1984
MRS. CONSTANCE D. MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April, 1984
VERY REV. CONSTANTINE F. BEBIS, 675 Union Street	April, 1985
BERNADETTE CAYER, 12 Fielding Street	April, 1985
MRS. MARY McCORMACK MACIEL, 161 Fair Street	April, 1985

LAURENCE H. SOLOMON, Director
Salary $21,011.00

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

	Term expires
JOHN PENA, 176 Grinnell Street	April, 1981

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

LEONARD V. HATHAWAY, 28 McGURK STREET	Dec., 1981
JAMES B. TOOHEY, 99 Ivy Road	Dec., 1981
JOHN BURT, Vice-Chairman, 74 Spruce Street	Dec., 1982
J. CLINTON RIMMER, 12 Mt. Pleasant Lane	Dec., 1982
JOSEPH J. KESTENBAUM, 47 Reed Street	April, 1984
RONALD J. WALSH, 11 Longview Road	April, 1984

HENRY Z. HORN, Director

No Salary

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary $500.00 each

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., 11 Richfield Street	Feb., 1982
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, DMD., 1177 Ashley Blvd.	Feb., 1983
NORMAND MATHIEU, 28 York Street	Feb., 1984

MARY E. LEAHY
Acting Director of Public Health - Salary $19,900.00
BERNARD A. PORTNOY, M.D., - ANNE D. SAUNDERS, M.D.
Clinic Physicians - Pediatrics - Salary $5,200.00
MARCIO M. BUENO, M.D.
Clinic Physician - Tuberculosis Control - Salary $5,200.00
LEONORA G. PERRY, R.N.
Supervisor of Nurses - Salary $16,124.00
AUSTIN J. BETTENCOURT
Sr. Code Enforcement Inspector - Salary $15,895.00

NEW BEDFORD HISTORICAL COMMISSION

No Salary

RICHARD C. KUGLER, Chairman

	Term expires
GEORGE GUIMOND, 101 Orchard Street	Feb., 1982
HENRY Z. HORN, 64 East Clinton Street	Feb., 1982
ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., 47 Seventh Street	Feb., 1983
RICHARD C. KUGLER, 41 Orchard Street	Feb., 1984
LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	Feb., 1984
RICHARD A. WALEGA, 441 Bedford Street, City Planner	Feb., 1984

Alternates

MRS. DORIS HELEEN, 197 Palmer Street	Feb., 1981
DEBORAH SEGUIN, 273 Carroll Street	Feb., 1982
GILBERT J. COSTA, 185 Milford Street	Feb., 1983
DAVID A. KENNEDY, 52 Moss Street	Feb., 1984

ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., Director
Salary $26,000.00

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

Compensation Based on Gross Rents Chap. 200 Projects

GEORGE CLARK, Chairman, 340 Summer Street	Dec., 1982
EDWIN L. LIVRAMENTO, Vice-Chairman, 112 Park Street	Dec., 1983
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, 60 Durfee Street	Dec., 1984
RICHARD T. SAUNDERS, 411 County Street	June, 1986
MARK A. CASTRO, 41 Valerie Street	Dec., 1986

JOSEPH S. FINNERTY, Executive Director/Secretary
Salary $38,443.00

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

No Salary

BARBARA E. RODERIQUES, 199 E. Clinton Street	Dec., 1980
PATRICIA V. LOMBA, 667 Brock Avenue	Dec., 1981
JUDITH THORNHILL, 30 Welcome Street	Dec., 1981
JOHN FERNANDEZ, 241 Mill Street	Dec., 1982
ADALBERTO O. NEREU, 114 Acushnet Avenue	Dec., 1982
EARLE M. CARTER, 77A Carriage Drive	Dec., 1983
ZOE W. FABIO, 39 Oesting Street	Dec., 1983

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

	Term expires
COLEMAN LIPMAN, 106 Ryan Street	May, 1980
JOHN VERTENTE, JR., 67 Mechanics Lane	March, 1982
MANUEL CAMARA, JR., 333 Union Street	May, 1982
GERALD R. MESSIER, 296 Belair Street	May, 1982
E. COOPER JACQUES, 116 Bedford Street	Aug., 1982
JUDGE JOHN D. SHEEHAN, 42 Westview Street	Aug., 1982
BARRY M. DARWELL, 472 W. Clinton Street	March, 1983
WILLIAM P. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	March, 1983
GEORGE J. ALEXANDER, 175 Maple Street	May, 1983
ANTONE B. CRUZ, JR., 8 Irving Street	May, 1983
RONALD W. FORTIN, 3541 Acushnet Avenue	May, 1983
JOHN E. MACEDO, 273 Caroline Street, Chairman	May, 1983
MATTHEW E. LOPES, 455 Union Street	May, 1984
HAROLD D.P. RYAN, JR., 20 Rochambeau Street	May, 1984

NORMAN A. BERGERON
Director of Economic Development
Salary $30,500.00
WILLIAM O. HALL
Assistant Director for Marketing Services
Salary $23,500.00

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

No Salary

RAYMOND EISENBERG, Chairman, 125 Reed Street	March, 1983
HERSHEL L. ALPERT, 35 Meriam Street	March, 1984
ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	April, 1985
NORMAN A. BERGERON, 45 Jonathan Street	April, 1986
JOHN A. TIERNEY, 322 Maple Street	April, 1987

LICENSING BOARD

MAURICE LEVESQUE, Chairman
Salary $2,500.00
Other Board Members, Salary $500.00 each

MALCOM W. FRASIER, 134 Page Street	June, 1984
CHESTER L. RYMSZEWICZ, 1014 Almy Street	June, 1986
MAURICE LEVESQUE, 55 Clara Street	June, 1988

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, Chairman

	Term expires
CARL R. ANDERSON, 616 W. Rodney French Blvd.	May, 1971
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, 144 Campbell Street	May, 1974
JEREMIAH D. BARRY, 26 Gaywood Street	May, 1983
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, 586 W. Elm Street	May, 1985

EDWARD J. LOWNEY
Superintendent of Parks - Salary $18,280.00
LEO J. CIBOROWSKI
Assistant Superintendent of Parks - Salary $16,533.00

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman

RICHARD A. WALEGA, City Planner	Ex-Officio
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Commissioner of Public Works	Ex-Officio
PAUL A. LANDREVILLE, Superintendent of Buildings	Ex-Officio
ROSALIND POLL BROOKER, Councillor-at-Large	Jan., 1984
MAUREEN H. CAVANAUGH, Councillor, Ward One	Jan., 1984
NORMAND MATHIEU, Health Board Member	Jan., 1984
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, Park Board Member	Jan., 1984
BENJAMIN B. BAKER, 132 School Street	Jan., 1984

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOSEPH A. PELLETIER — Chief
Salary $36,070.00
ARTHUR OLIVEIRA — Deputy Chief
Salary $31,046.00
(For complete list see report of Police Department)

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

PAUL R. DUMAS, 93 Orleans Street	Dec., 1983
LAWRENCE FINNERTY, 1135 Beverly Street	Dec., 1983
JOSEPH PIMENTAL, JR., 339 Belair Street	Dec., 1983
FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI, 22 Ivy Road	Dec., 1983
LEONARD G. RAMOS, SR., 622 Maxfield Street	Dec., 1983
ALAN D. HUGHES, 14 Gould Street	Dec., 1984
CLINTON H. SMITH, 205 Caroline Street	Dec., 1984
MICHAEL P. YOUNG, Chairman, 140 Pitman Street	Dec., 1984

BARRY MEUNIER, Director of Recreation
Salary $14,900.00
HERBERT REGO, Assistant Director
Salary $15,004.00

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

ANTHONY KULPA, Chairman

	Term expires
ARTHUR D. FERREIRA, 397 Union Street	July, 1982
HERBERT A. OLLIVIERRA, 30 Liberty Street	Aug., 1983
ANTHONY KULPA, 193 Hersom Street	July, 1984
ROBERT C. VIERA, 942 Stratford Street	July, 1984
DONALD R. GAUDETTE, 1125 Pequot Street	July, 1985

HENRY Z. HORN, Executive Director
Salary $38,625.00

GREATER NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL REFUSE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT COMMITTEE

J. MARK TREADUP, Councillor-at-Large, 560 Middle Street	June, 1983
NORMAN J. LYONNAIS, D.P.W., 139 Truro Street	June, 1984
RICHARD A. WALEGA, City Planner, 441 Bedford Street	June, 1985

NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

RICHARD J. MANNING, 21 Devoll Street	May, 1981
JOAQUIM NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street	May, 1983
CECIL M. LOPES, 455 Union Street	May, 1984
PAUL MACHADO, 672 Hathaway Road	May, 1986

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

DONALD A. DUFRESNE, City Auditor	Ex-Officio
MRS. ANNE FITCH, 61 Cottage Street	June, 1982
JOSEPH ANTONIETTA, 34 Agnes Street	June, 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio
MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN, Vice-Chairman

DR. MICHELE E. MEROLLA, 100 Bedford Street	Jan., 1984
JAMES E. SULLIVAN, JR., 29 Waldo Street	Jan., 1984
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan., 1984
MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN, Vice-Chairman, 33 Nashua Street	Jan., 1986
ATTORNEY THOMAS R. HUNT, 1131 Dutton Street	Jan., 1986
JOAQUIM JACK NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street	Jan., 1986

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS, Superintendent of Schools
Salary $44,359.00
Assistant Superintendents - Salary $33,623.60
EDWARD F. CORREIA - Personnel
LUCILLE R. CARON - Special Services
GRACE FREY - Elementary Education

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

LIEUTENANT RICHARD NETINHO, Chairman

	Term expires
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Commissioner of Public Works	Ex-Officio
PAUL A. LANDREVILLE, Superintendent of Buildings	Ex-Officio
HUGH J. MURRAY, Inspector of Wires	Ex-Officio
ELMER H. STOWELL, 78 Highland Street	Dec., 1981
DOROTHY E. KEARNEY, Councillor-at-Large	Dec., 1982
TOM KENNEDY, Councillor, Ward Six	Dec., 1982
LEO R. POINEAU, 2615 Acushnet Avenue	Dec., 1982
THERESA C. NOWELL, 330 Union Street	Sept., 1983

JOHN J. McKENNA, Executive Secretary/Parking Clerk
Salary $18,827.00

WATER BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June, 1983
EVERETT F. SOWLE, 130 Greenbrier Drive	June, 1984
ROGER L. POYANT, 147 Princeton Street	June, 1985
EDWARD V. PETERS, 52 Bank Street	June, 1986

EDWARD J. RODRIQUES
Superintendent of Water Works - Salary $22,103.00
ONIL J. COUTURE - ARTHUR PACHECO
Asst. Superintendents - Salary $20,464.00

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

DONALD GOMES, Chairman

MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, 181 Ryan Street	Dec., 1982
RICHARD C. FONTAINE, 1257 E. Rodney French Blvd.	Dec., 1983
DONALD GOMES, 220 Pleasant Street	Dec., 1984
BENEDICT J. HARRISON, 134 Bedford Street	Dec., 1985
JOSEPH F. KOLBECK, 431 Bedford Street	Dec., 1986

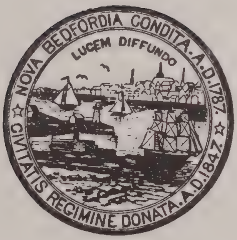
ASSOCIATE MEMBER

ELAINE A. DOWNS, 256 Carroll Street	Dec., 1983

CITY OFFICIALS
1982

		Salary
Administrative Asst. to Mayor	EDWARD LOPES,	$19,400.00
Assistant to Mayor	JEANNE C. GREENHALGH,	10,436.00
City Auditor	DONALD A. DUFRESNE,	22,103.00
City Clerk	JANICE A. DAVIDIAN,	17,735.00
Assistant City Clerk	LENA SOUZA,	13,367.00
Assistant Council Clerk	T. JOYCE CENTEIO,	11,728.00
City Planner	RICHARD A. WALEGA,	24,900.00
Principal Planner	DAVID A. KENNEDY,	17,232.00
City Solicitor	PHILIP N. BEAUREGARD,	14,400.00
Assistant City Solicitor I	JOHN P. CALLAGHAN,	10,800.00
Assistant City Solicitor II	RICHARD J. MOORE,	10,800.00
City Treasurer/Collector of Taxes	JOSEPH M. RAMOS,	18,827.00
Civil Defense Director	ANNE FITCH,	16,096.00
Clerk of Committees	JOYCE C. AUDETTE,	6,500.00
Assistant Clerk of Committees	CLAIRE SIMMONS,	13,912.00
Commissioner of Public Works	GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN,	31,243.00
Administrative Assistant	NORMAN J. LYONNAIS,	14,400.00
Communications Director	CHARLES T. RAINVILLE,	14,000.00
Community Development Director	RICHARD A. PLINE,	35,400.00
Consortium Director	RALPH SCHMARSOW,	31,140.00
Coordinator/Citizens Advisory Committee	JOHN P. GONSALVES,	17,000.00
Equal Opportunity and Contract Compliance Director	EDMUND B. AMES,	20,150.00
Inspector of Animals	MANUEL A. XAVIER,	8,999.00
Inspector of Wires	HUGH J. MURRAY,	19,372.00
Labor Relations and Personnel Director	ARTHUR J. CARON, JR.,	34,661.00
Management Development and Evaluation Director	PETER R. RIOUX,	29,900.00
Purchasing Agent	CHARLES J. TARPEY,	18,280.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	FRANK E. PRZYBYSZEWSKI,	16,643.00
Secretaries to Mayor --	DIANE ARSENAULT,	11,138.00
	CHERYL MONAHAN,	9,009.00
Shellfish Warden	ROMEO MOSAKOWSKI,	11,183.00
Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings	PAUL A. LANDREVILLE,	18,827.00
Tourism Coordinator	BARRY M. DARWELL,	24,900.00
Veterans Services Director	CAMILLE GALLANT,	15,551.00
Zookeeper	KAREN E. McAFEE,	14,400.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS



INAUGURAL ADDRESS
MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY

MAYOR'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS

January 4, 1982

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY

Reverend Clergy, Members of the City Council, Members of the School Committee, Mister Assessor, Mister Mathieu, and Citizens of New Bedford.

I enter the threshold of my sixth full term as your Mayor grateful to the people for the opportunity to serve two more years as Chief Executive of this vibrant city and with the awareness that I will need the help of all our citizens to achieve further success. With such help in the past, I have strived to act for the best interest of all the people and to put service to the people above personal gain, political ambition or self esteem.

As this new year begins, we can look back upon the years since this administration's first inaugural in 1972, with pride and confidence that we have set New Bedford's house in order and have taken the necessary action to protect the people's essential interests.

Ten years ago, as I stood before you, I spoke of an ''Attitude in Leadership,'' a ''Fusion of the City's Talent,'' and establishing ''A Moral and Ethical Tone''. . . all with respect to how we envisioned our public trust and public service.

It is with some satisfaction that we can today, hold the mirror up for our citizens to see themselves, and recall that the spirit which made this city a beacon to the world, as its motto lucem diffundo proudly says, sustained us through times of considerable personal and civic trial.

While around us our state and federal governments have been severely put to the test during the past decade, citizens of New Bedford have not lost faith in their government or their city.

New Bedford has continued to cherish concerns for family, neighbors, moral and ethical development, which are the essential elements of our Judeo-Christian civilization.

Our attitude of public leadership has been one of recognizing the strength of dedicated, individual actions, and striving for that climate of highest moral and ethical expectations which encourage our citizens to express their commitments and work harmoniously for the public good.

No government can do that which the people are not committed to, nor can it create anything which does not come from the people's ideas or toil.

We have recognized the inherent strengths and good which our people have willingly given to the future of their city, and attempted to allow them the greatest opportunity for self expression and achievement.

Yet on this fourth day of 1982, inflation, unemployment, and an economy in recession, spread apprehension about the future among every retiree, every worker, every family in this nation straining to make ends meet on a modest income.

We must then ask ourselves how we are prepared to meet these difficulties and how our beliefs and life styles, as well as the condition of the city, will determine our future.

I truly believe you must love yourself if you are to love others, that you must feel good about yourself before you can feel better about your city. We cannot be shortsighted and focus on petty and negative aspects of one another and our community, criticizing instead of offering help.

All of us must realize that we are only as good as we believe we are. To persuade others that New Bedford is a stable and secure place to work, live, and raise a family, we must first be convinced ourselves.

I truly am convinced that our past strengths, beliefs, and progress will carry us on. Let me continue to elaborate on our strengths in three areas: First, our relationships with other people and towns in our region; Second, our economic development strategies; and Third, our fiscal well-being.

Just as we strive to be good citizens within our city, our city must do all it can to be a good partner in Southeastern Massachusetts. The city must cooperate with neighboring communities to advance the common good of the region by providing employment opportunities in settings that are attractive, pleasing, and responsive to our many cultures and styles of living. New Bedford will be a good neighbor by continuing our search for avenues upon which we and the surrounding towns in the region may travel to advance our common good.

Over the next two years, this administration will continue to be deeply concerned about the problem of men or women who want to work to support their families but are unable to find employment. This is a very real problem for which there is no simple solution. As H. L. Mencken once said, ''For every problem there is a solution that is simple, neat and wrong.'' Short-term public employment projects are clearly not the answer. Local government cannot become an employer of last resort. The way to express our concern about jobs is for local government to continue to work hard to maintain a climate within which private investment can occur and additional jobs can be created.

Many local governments believe that they must beg a developer to invest in their cities. That is not our posture. The City of New Bedford has developed over the past ten years to the point where we have gained a high level of respect for our accomplishments and the assistance we can offer. We are proving that local government can participate as an equal partner with the private sector and I take pride in this fact. Good partnerships with the private sector are like good marriages - they don't happen simply because we will it - each requires trust, confidence, patience, a recognition of each partner's equal and significant role, and a firm belief in the value of the ultimate goal - despite any temporary setbacks that may be experienced.

As the city is a good and active partner - it is also a wise one. We know the type of development that we want for our city. We have set realistic goals for economic development and we will continue to make good decisions that reflect the best use of available land and create jobs in the city. We will not make decisions that are based simply upon temporary convenience.

I believe the results of our strategy speak for themselves and our progress is visible.

On another inaugural day, a few years ago, I said that we must look to the heart of the services city government has come to provide over the years and ask whether there are limits to what any city government can do. Are there services and personnel which are simply no longer affordable? Here in Massachusetts the voting taxpayers answered these questions for us with a resounding "yes" when they overwhelmingly approved Proposition 2½ in 1980. In New Bedford it resulted in an overall budget decrease of some 3.8 million dollars to operate the city for the present fiscal year.

Services have been reduced, programs and departments have been scaled down, but we have learned to live with less during the first year of 2½. Yet we have also been able to give the taxpayers the relief they demanded from property taxes. The recent reduction of the tax rate by $23.20 cut taxes by 15½ percent which for most homeowners was a $200 drop in their tax bills. I must caution everyone that it will be more difficult in the next budget to make further cuts of 3.5 million dollars without actual elimination of some services.

There are no easy answers, so I will need the support, patience and cooperation of all of you, but in particular, I will need the assistance, advice and cooperation of the City Council, School Committee, Assessors, Governor King, Senator MacLean and the area delegation to the State Legislature.

Despite the sacrifices required of city government due to Proposition 2½, our city is financially fit and in good condition. In my experience we have never been more sound and we are heading in the right direction on a well constructed fiscal road.

Overlay deficits are down 200% from previous years, revenue deficits, which at one time nearly hit 2 million dollars, have been non-existent for the past two years while the bonded debt of the city has been reduced 28 percent since 1977 when it was at its peak. This obligation of debt, caused by school construction programs required by the State in the early 1970's, totals 49 million dollars but is being decreased by 4½ million dollars each year. At this time, our capital improvement program is complete and with no anticipated need to bond for major expenditures, we can expect the elimination of this burden on the city as the calendar changes to the 1990's.

For all these accomplishments we feel satisfaction and take pride in the character and spirit which enables our people to meet any challenge.

Their countless individual acts of faith, hope and charity have made it an honor for me to serve this city and I again ask the blessings of Almighty God on our work.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For Fiscal Year 1981 - 82

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECREATION COMMISSION

1981 - 82

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL YOUNG, CHAIRPERSON

LEONARD RAMOS, VICE-CHAIRPERSON

PAUL DUMAS

LAWRENCE FINNERTY

ALAN D. HUGHES

FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI

JOSEPH PIMENTAL

EDWARD SILVEIRA

CLINTON H. SMITH

ADMINISTRATION

BARRY MEUNIER, DIRECTOR OF RECREATION
and Clerk of the Commission

HERBERT REGO, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

DIANE J. SENNA, PRINCIPAL CLERK & typist

PAULA BENEDETTI, SENIOR CLERK & typist

YVETTE T. LEBLANC, SENIOR CLERK & typist
Secretary of the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

NANCY CHARROUX, RECREATION LEADER
(Senior Citizens)

DOROTHY McCARTHY, RECREATION SUPERVISOR
(Special Needs)

CAROL OLLIVEIRRE, ASSISTANT RECREATION SUPERVISOR
(Special Needs)

1200 PURCHASE STREET
CITY HALL ANNEX

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
RECREATION COMMISSION

1200 Purchase Street
999-2931 Ext.295

June 30, 1982

To The Honorable City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Recreation Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry Meunier

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

Limitations imposed by Proposition 2½ continued to be the biggest obstacle to the Recreation Commission's efforts to provide a well-rounded recreational program for the citizens of New Bedford. Through the efforts of many people, we have been able to maintain our programs although some have been decreased in size and scope. The collection of user fees and the strict monitoring of expenditures has enabled the department to meet its goals and objectives. Special thanks go out to all those dedicated employees whose commitment to this department is its main strengh.

A special thanks to Mrs. Lillian Donaghy who retired this year after 20 years of service to the senior citizens of New Bedford. Mrs. Donaghy was largely responsible for the well-rounded recreational program for senior citizens and was instrumental in establishing the very popular travel program.

The recreation department, as previously noted, continues to provide a diversified year-round recreational program. These programs over the past year included the staffing of city beaches by certified lifeguards and water safety instructors, a summer playground program, a year-round Special Needs program including a Special Needs Summer Day Camp, Senior Citizens programs at the Buttonwood and Hazelwood Community Centers that offered a travel program, arts and crafts, whist, bridge, beano, line dancing, needlepoint, sewing, and hot lunch program in cooperation with the Elderly Nutrition Program. In addition, volleyball, basketball, boxing, and gymnastics programs were held at the Recreation gym and the Hammond Gym. Basketball programs for adults were also held at the city's 3 Junior High Schools and Bay State Basketball League and Shoot Straight Instructional Programs were held at the Pulaski School. Special events such as the Annual Spring Basketball Tournament, the Summer Basketball League, Recreation Day, and the Halloween Costume Parade continued to be an integral part of the program.

A continued improvement of programs and facilites at Camp Kennedy, the Department's summer day camp, were also made. These improvements were realized through the efforts of Mike Longo, the Camp's Director, and the cooperation of Bill Rogers of the city's Building Department. We feel that Camp Kennedy now offers a camping environment that is equal to any in the area.

The commission would again like to express its appreciation to Mayor Markey and all city departments who have supported our efforts.

Respectfully submitted;

Michael Young
Michael Young
Recreation Commission
Chairperson

Barry Meunier
Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

POOL PROGRAM

301	Professional	$ 83.00
307	Rents & Rentals	1,404.00
		$1,487.00

SUMMARY

301	Professional	$ 83.00
303	Repair & Servicing of Equip.	582.70
304	Fuel, Electricity	9,776.96
305	Transportation	832.15
307	Rents & Rental	1,404.00
309	Printing & Binding	391.78
311	Photocopy	189.30
313	Dues & Membership	75.00
315	Meeting & Conference	65.11
320	Uniforms	640.35
323	Hospital	1,656.60
		$ 15,696.95

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 ACCOUNT

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

401	Stationary	$ 92.10
403	Office	442.72
		$ 534.82

SENIOR CITIZENS (BUTTONWOOD)

403	Office	$ 69.95
408	Janitorial & Custodial	694.64
409	Building	71.36
411	Recreation	174.86
		$1,010.81

SENIOR CITIZENS (HAZELWOOD)

408	Janitorial	$ 65.57

PLAYGROUNDS

407	Medical	$ 136.77
411	Recreation	1,603.96
		$1,740.73

BEACHES

406	Clothing	$ 320.20
407	Medical	14.64
408	Custodian	73.11
411	Recreation	105.46
		$ 540.46

GYMNASTICS

407	Medical	$ 18.95
411	Recreation	26.88
		$ 45.83

SUMMER BASKETBALL

411	Recreation	$ 2,560.75

SPRING TOURNAMENT

411	Recreation	$ 48.00

TENNIS

411	Recreation	$ 295.18

GYM

408	Custodian	$ 246.11
409	Building	679.17
411	Recreation	386.95
		$ 1,312.23

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

411	Recreation	$ 418.00
		$ 8,572.38

SUMMARY

401	Stationary	$ 92.10
403	Office misc.	512.67
406	Clothing	320.20
407	Medical	170.36
408	Janitorial & Custodian	1,079.43
409	Building	777.58
411	Recreation	5,620.04
		$ 8,572.38

OTHER CHARGES
900 ACCOUNT

BEACHES

901	Holiday	$ 59.65

GYMNASTICS

901	Holiday	$ 258.54

SPRING TOURNAMENT

999	Not Otherwise Classified	$ 654.75

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

901	Holiday	$ 238.60
999	Not Otherwise Classified	187.57
		$ 426.17

SUMMARY

901	Holiday	$ 556.79
999	Not Otherwise Class.	842.32
		$ 1,399.11

SUMMARY

Office		$ 44,381.59
Senior Citizens Center		13,996.49
Beaches - Seasonal		32,668.43
Youth Activities -	Tennis	1,485.00
	Basketball Referees	3,184.00
	Custodians	1,208.50
Longevity		650.00
		$ 97,574.01

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 ACCOUNT

OFFICE

303	Repair and Services of Equipment	$ 324.00
309	Printing and Binding	391.78
311	Photocopy	189.30
315	Meeting and Conference	140.11
323	Hospital	1,605.00
		$ 2,650.19

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

302	Repair of Public Building	$ 25.20
303	Repair of Equipment	25.00
301	Professional	180.00
304	Fuel, Electric	7,610.96
305	Transportation	123.08
		$ 7,964.24

BEACHES

303	Repair & Servicing of Equipment	$ 18.50
320	Uniforms	640.35
323	Hospital	51.60
		$ 710.45

PLAYGROUNDS

301	Professional	$ 10.00
305	Transportation	709.07
		$ 719.07

HAMMOND GYM

304	Fuel, Electric	$ 2,166.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	$ 107,433.00
Summer Basketball League	2,772.50
	$ 110,205.50
Expenditures	97,574.01
	$ 12,631.49

CHARGES AND SERVICES

300 ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	$ 17,500.00
Expenditures	15,696.95
	$ 1,803.05

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS

400 ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	$ 4,025.00
Return check - (Gas Company)	16.00
Spring Tournament	2,458.33
Summer League Tournament	2,080.00
	$ 8,579.33
Expenditures	8,572.38
	$ 6.95

OTHER CHARGES

900 ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	$ 1,400.00
Expenditures	1,399.11
	$ .89

GYM RENTAL RECEIPTS

Hammond Auditorium	$ 4,126.00
Recreation Gym	5,817.00
Buttonwood Sr. Citizens Center	3,495.00
	$ 13,438.00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

Director of Recreation	$ 14,900.00
Assistant Director of Recreation	15,005.65
Principal Clerk & typist	9,912.78
Senior Clerk	4,563.16
	$ 44,381.59

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

Recreation Leader (Senior Citizens)	$ 12,786.49
Arts & Crafts Instructor	680.00
Sewing Instructor	530.00
	$ 13,996.49

BEACHES - SEASONAL

Supervisor of Recreation	$ 2,180.50
Assistant Super. of Recreation	1,716.00
Head Lifeguard	1,891.00
Lifeguards	22,028.93
Facility Attendants	2,820.00
Supervisor of Swimming	1,112.00
Leader of Swimming	920.00
	$ 32,668.43

YOUTH ACTIVITIES - miscellaneous

Tennis Instructors	$ 1,485.00
Basketball League - Referees	3,184.00
	$ 4,669.00

GYM PROGRAMS

Custodians	$ 1,208.50

LONGEVITY

Administration	$ 450.00
Senior Citizens	200.00
	$ 650.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED - RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES & WAGES ACCOUNT:		
Budget Appropriation #100	$ 63,861.00	
Expended	62,289.18	
BALANCE		$ 1,571.82
CHARGES & SERVICES:		
Budget Appropriation #300	16,825.00	
Expenditures	16,783.40	
BALANCE		$ 42.60
SUPPLIES & MATERIALS:		
Budget Appropriation #400	1,000.00	
Overpayment (credit ret'd to account)	56.00	
	1,056.00	
Expenditures	1,048.56	
BALANCE		$ 7.44
OTHER CHARGES:		
Budget Appropriation #900	200.00	
Expenditures	125.47	
BALANCE		$ 74.53

RECREATION COMMISSION

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED - CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

PERSONAL SERVICES #100

Director	13,367.00	
Assistant Director	9,764.65	
Sr. Clerk & Typist	9,427.32	
Recreation Leader, Athletics	6,850.00	
Recreation Leaders (3)	22,296.46	
Work Study Program	183.75	
Longevity (3)	400.00	
TOTAL #100 SALARIES & WAGES		$ 62,289.18

CHARGES & SERVICES #300

#303 Repair & Service of Equipment	116.60	
304 Fuel & Electric	1,925.30	
305 Transportation	14,740.50	
TOTAL #300 CHARGES & SERVICES		$ 16,782.40

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS #400

#401 Stationary	188.33	
403 Office, Misc. (refresh. included)	12.15	
407 Medical & Dental	- 0 -	
408 Janitorial & Custodial	354.22	
411 Recreation (arts & crafts, athl., home economics, prizes & trophies)	493.86	
TOTAL #400 SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		$ 1,048.56

OTHER CHARGES #900

#901 Holidays & Special Events	125.47	
TOTAL #900 OTHER CHARGES		$ 125.47

RECREATION COMMISSION

SUMMARY

303	Repair & Service of Equipment	116.60	
304	Fuel	1,925.30	
305	Transportation	14,740.50	
401	Stationary	188.33	
403	Office, Misc. (refresh. included)	12.15	
407	Medical & Dental	- 0 -	
408	Janitorial & Custodial	354.22	
411	Recreation (arts & crafts, athl., home economics, prizes & trophies)	493.86	
901	Holidays & Special Events	125.47	
			$ 17,956.43

The Recreation Program for Special Needs students began Monday, July 6 with an enrollment of sixty-one students.

Daily attendance by the students was excellent. Students participated eagerly in the program.

Activities included; physical education sports, games, arts, crafts, special events and trips around the local area. Several hands offered their services for dancing parties which is always popular.

Younger students were taken to Buttonwood Park to feed the animals, while the older groups participated in competitive sports. This summer Frank shared the Van with Kennedy Center, taking several of their students to the YMCA for swimming instructions and also on several field trips.

Throughout the year, students enjoy all forms of parties, beginning with Halloween. All students and staff dress in costume. Imaginations and wild ideas take form and the transformation is sensational.

November brings memorable holidays also. We have art displays during this month.

December is the busiest month although students and staff begin during the first of each year preparing for our annual bazaar. This year we experienced the worst snowstorm, for it forced us to cancel our bazaar. However, it was held the following week and was extremely successful.

We had several changes in personnel, Patricia Wingate left us in July and Frank Gracia left us in March. We welcomed Karen Couto and Francine Ramos to replace them.

Each year we seem to have additional people to thank for their interest in our program. Mr. Oliver from Mars Bargainland has been extremely generous to us. He has sent yarn, ribbon, remnants of material and many other bits and pieces too numerous to mention. Bill Turbak has also been very attentive to our program.

We have taken great steps and hope that the future allows us to take even greater steps together.

Many thanks to our Director Barry Meunier, his assistant Herbert Rego, Yvette, Diane and Paula for their support and contributions. To the members of the Recreation Commission, the City Council, Representatives of the General Court, our State Senator, thank you for knowing that we exist. Also to Mayor Markey and his office staff, thank you for your cooperation and understanding.

A program is only as good as you make it. As the supervisor of this program, I must state that without the loyal support of my co-workers we could not succeed.

Working with Special Needs students is the kind of work that fulfills us. We are so lucky!

Respectfully submitted;

DOROTHY MC CARTHY
Recreation Supervisor
Special Needs Program

35TH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AIRPORT MANAGER

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1981

TO THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

To The Honorable John A. Markey, Mayor, and the Members of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the period July 1, 1981, to the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,

Isidore Eisner
Airport Manager

Vito Morra
Chairman

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
CHAIRMAN	
Vito Morra	December 31, 1984
VICE CHAIRMAN	
Fred Toomey	December 31, 1984
MEMBERS	
Edward Metivier	December 31, 1984
Joanne Lewis	December 31, 1982
Leo Martin	December 31, 1982
Daniel McGrath	December 31, 1982
John Colvin	December 31, 1983
James Jenkins	December 31, 1983
John McCarthy	December 31, 1983

AIRPORT MANAGER
Isidore Eisner

Municipal Airport

The New Bedford Municipal Airport Commission:
To The Honorable Members:

The 35th year of operation for the period July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982 was an excellent one. On April 24th 1981 Air New England was permitted to "exit" as the carrier serving New Bedford and on April 26th 1981 PBA (Provincetown-Boston Airline) started service at New Bedford as the replacement carrier, a most fortunate event in the selection of PBA by the Civil Aeronautics Board with concurrence of the New Bedford Airport Commission and the manager.

On 8/6/81, the Federal Aviation Administration closed the Air Traffic Control Tower as a result of the "walkout" by the Air Traffic Controllers. The FAA continues to assure New Bedford that just as soon as controllers become available, that the tower will be reactivated. The closing has caused some inconveniences, however, at no point was there any danger. The rules governing airlines are concise and adherence brings safety.

The following are the records of aircraft departures and arrivals for the period 1972 to 8/6/82 when the tower was temporarily deactivated.

Year	Yearly total
1972	66,482
1973	82,578
1974	87,768
1975	87,009
1976	85,288
1977	94,161
1978	96,238
1979	85,737
1980	76,612
1981	29,186 (6 months)

Municipal Airport

AIR ACTIVITIES

PBA have had a fantastic year. For the first 12 months of their operation they had 38,888 enplanements and deplanements. The growth at New Bedford has been phonominal as the following will indicate.

ENPLANEMENTS

YEAR	ANE	NOR EAST	PBA
1975	9,316		
1976	6,675		
1977	8,094	1,747 (6 months)	
1978	7,020	3,617	
1979	2,115	4,217	
1980	1,863	3,502	
1981	645(4 months)	896 (4 months)	3,515 (2 months, 5
July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982			21,212

FIXED BASE OPERATORS

The number of fixed base operators now stands at five. They are Southeast Air, Air Service Caravan, Ridder Air, Aerosmith and Nor East Aviation Services. They do an excellent job and provide just about ev service required such as providing aircraft charter, maintenance and pair of aircraft, overhaul for annual inspection, refueling to ensure safe operation.

RESTAURANT

The Irish Pub is a fine facility serving good food for your dinin pleasure. We urge you to visit often.

Municipal Airport

AID TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF AIRPORT PROJECTS (ADAP)

The ADAP Bill, delayed for almost a year by the Congress and
aps even the Administration, is still inching its way to com-
ion. The Senate passed their version S683 on or about 7/23/82
now it is up to the House. We need for the passage of the ADAP
for we have requested the purchase of a snow thrower with buck-
the removal of wooded obstruction, lighting of the Taxiway Fox-
and fencing for safety. Edwards and Kelcey are all set to move.

AIRPORT

The airport family consists of the Fixed Base Operators, Airport
vices, Airport Carriers and the supporting city agencies who con-
ute so much to our success. We are grateful to all of them for
ir cooperation and their willingness to share and to contribute to
overall success of the airport. The services available from our
.O. are many and we urge you to use their capabilities.

GULL AIR

Gull Air joined our family on July 1, 1982 with service to Hyannis,
tha's Vinyard, Nantucket and Providence R.I. Since they have just
rted, we do not have any statistics, however, we anticipate that they
l bring added enplanement to the airport.

PBA

April 26, 1981 was indeed a most fortunate day for the New Bedford
port. The following are twelve months statistics as of 4/26/82. In
t period PBA enplaned a total of 19,444 passengers and purchased a
al of 412,076.7 gallons of fuel. The PBA portion of the interior of
terminal building has had a complete face lifting; painting of the
erior and interior of the building is underway and extensive renovations
being planned. Prosperity and success are everywhere.

PARKING FACILITIES

We have added a new parking lot at city expense capable of handling
32 motor vehicles. PBA have added a new lot at a cost of $40,000 cap-
e of handling an additional 162 vehicles. We are indebted to Nor East
their cooperation in making available thirty five spaces for a total
almost 400 spaces.

Municipal Airport

Throughout the summer we have had in excess of 450 to 600 motor vehicles on many of the weekends. We are grateful to the New Bedford Police Department and the Police Auxilliary of Civil Defense for their surveillance of all of the parking lots. There is no question but that PBA has been and is an excellent choice.

EXPENSES

Inflation continues to take its toll and is is most difficult to operate under the financial constraints requested of us. With growth comes added needs and these must be met.

TABLE OF EXPENSES

TITLE	TOTAL 1980-1981	TOTAL 1981-1982
Security	2,149.22	582.68
Bldg. Craftsman	4,214.90	3,851.62
Field Maint.	4,168.12	21,957.49
Fire Fighting	78.95	73.05
Repair & Maint. of Public Property	2,470.89	484.50
Tower Expense	931.00	848.85
Repair & Service of Equip.	914.43	484.73
Electric Bldg.	284.15	437.18
Electric Field	3,023.88	2,489.76
Electric Service	7,163.00	9,602.22
Fuel Adm. Bldg.	6,345.43	7,218.16
Fuel Maint. Bldg.	3,698.07	4,620.68
Rents & Rentals	268.91	190.42
Printing	164.50	181.30
Photocopies	108.62	83.46
Dues	220.00	210.00
Govt. Mettings & Conf.	109.26	146.98
Insurance	30.00	30.00
Med. Exam	-0-	-0-
Hospital & Medical	423.00	369.91
Not Otherwise Classified	-0-	99.50
Claims & Settlements	953.41	1,214.79
Stationery	-0-	-0-
Office Misc.	386.08	581.20
Gas, Grease & Oil	4,809.23	5,294.50
Auto Maint.	3,462.60	4,851.40
Clothing & Uniforms	101.75	157.00
Med. & Dental	32.81	-0-
Building Cust.	1,156.23	1,801.14
Printing	164.50	-0-
Flags	-0-	37.61
Not Otherwise Classified	74.81	94.30
Traffic Control Signs	1,318.75	4,030.86
Minor Equip.	64.25	2,313.34
Bldg. & Structure	-0-	-0-
	$49,290.75	$74,338.63
Salaries & Wages	106,820.07	120,284.77
	156,110.82	194,623.40

Municipal Airport

INCOME

The earnings for FY 1981-1982 were set at $85,000. We exceeded hat sum by earning $116,994.34. We transfered $113,634.69 to offset ages and additional sums to pay for the parking lot constructed by he airport. There were no funds received from the FAA and MAC for mprovement; however, the MAC did provide us with a sum to pay for run- ay marking.

INCOME FOR 1981-1982

ITLES	TOTALS
ar Rental Services	8,976.00
nplaned Psgrs.	16,105.29
ent of Bldg.	34,338.26
ent of Display Case	3,438.33
ent of Land	28,669.46
ale of Fuel & Oil	17,729.95
axi Phone	360.00
ublic Phones	381.25
oilet Locks	317.60
reight	1,200.00
pron Storage	319.50
ending Machines	1,187.54
ale of Parts	819.58
ale of Scrap	192.05
ser Fee	1,248.00
hotocopies	37.97
isc.	197.65
rand Total	115,548.44
laims & Settlements	1,445.90
	116,994.34

CERTIFICATION

We received our certification from the FAA having achieved in n excellent fashion. The FAA has made some improvements on a par- ial basis; we are awaiting their completion. We wish to thank both f these agencies for their continuing cooperation and aid.

Municipal Airport

PREDICTION

I am certain that the Air Traffic Control Tower will be reactivated as newly trained controllers become available. I predict continued growth and look forward to the day when the New Bedford Airport will earn sufficient funds to become self-supporting.

AIRPORT COMMISSION

The Commissioners are a dedicated lot, excellent and intelligent in dealing with the many problems that confront us. Nine in number they serve three years each on a system of three new members appointed yearly by the Mayor of the City of New Bedford. I am grateful to them for their advise and aid.

CONCLUSION

The Airport Commissioners, the Airport Manager and its staff are grateful to all, particulary Mayor John A. Markey and the members of the City Council for their efforts on our behalf; they have been a tower of strength. Others who have been of great aid have been the department heads and their staffs of the Bldg. Department, Department of Public Works, Water Department and the many others of the city family. Our thanks to all of them. Lastly but not least, our hats off to our very cabable employees both field and clerical workers who do so much with so few under trying circumstances.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER AND
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,
MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1981 - 1982

In accordance with Chapter 5, Section 3-511 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Commissioner of Buildings for the period from July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982 inclusive.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

There were One Thousand Thirty-Six (1,036) Building Permits issued i the period July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982, amounting to Twenty-Three Millio Nine Hundred Eighty-Eight Thousand, Nine Hundred Eighty-Eight Dollars ($23,988,988.00).

Total fees collected for Building Permits amounted to Thirty-Three Thousand, Four Hundred Eighty Dollars and Forty Cents ($33,480.40).

Total fees collected for Inspections on Places of Assembly amounted to Twenty-Five Thousand, Nine Hundred Three Dollars ($25,903.00).

Total fees collected for Plumbing and Gas Permits amounted to Eight Thousand, Four Hundred Thirteen Dollars ($8,413.00).

Total fees collected for Miscellaneous Photo Copies, Service Charges, Letter Preparation Charges, Plan Loan Penalties and Wood Stove Literature amounted to One Hundred Eighty-Eight Dollars and Fifty-Six Cents ($188.56)

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

LIST OF SOME OF THE LARGE PERMITS

ISSUED IN 1981 - 1982

St. Luke's Hospital 101 Page Street Erect Garage	$ 731,000
Blue Cross-Blue Shield South side Middle Street West of Sixth Street Erect Office Building	405,000
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority East side Acushnet Avenue South of Wamsutta Street Erect Trucking Terminal	100,000
New Bedford Institution for Savings Bank 174 Union Street Erect Additions to Bank	2,500,000
New Bedford Housing Authority 725 Pleasant Street Install 2 Boilers	170,000
Baybank Merchants 1230 Braley Road Erect Addition to Bank	150,000
Bristol County Third District Court West side No. Sixth St. between Middle & Kempton Streets Erect Court House	4,100,000
Reynolds DeWalt Printing East side Duchaine Boulevard 670' South of Rice Boulevard Erect Addition	325,000
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority South side Costa Avenue East of Melville Boulevard Erect Building Addition	340,000
New England Ropes Pope's Island Erect Addition	125,000
COM Electric 180 MacArthur Drive Erect Vehicle Storage Garage	125,000

Sea Lect Foods Ltd. South side Costa Avenue 318' East of Melville Boulevard Erect Fish Processing Plant	375,000
New England Telephone 290 Acushnet Avenue Make Alterations to Building	260,000
United Front Homes 285 Ash Street Make General Repairs	434,000
BayBank Merchants 1499 Acushnet Avenue Erect Addition & General Alterations	150,000
William H. Nelson 2100 Acushnet Avenue Erect Drug Store	195,000
William H. Nelson 2100 Acushnet Avenue Erect Addition & Conform Basement for Occupancy	350,000
Union & County Realty 300 Union Street Make Alterations for Business/Professional Office	300,000
F.N.B.C. Realty Corporation 680 Pleasant Street Erect Bank & Trust Headquarters	7,000,000
Louie's On The Wharf 29 Homer's Wharf Erect Addition for Branch Bank & Offices	285,000
C.P. Bourg, Inc. 73 Samuel Barnet Boulevard Erect Addition for Warehouse	345,000
C.P. Bourg, Inc. John Vertente Jr. Boulevard Erect Manufacturing Building	800,000
Phillips Associates 34 Welby Road Erect Office Building	600,000

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

NEW CONSTRUCTION	PERMITS	ESTIMATED COST
Dwellings	32	$ 1,127,600.00
Stores, Business, Mfg.	22	14,091,890.00
Churches, Schools, Hospitals & Institutions	2	745,000.00
Swimming Pools	27	95,140.00
Garages & Accessory Structures	125	91,153.00
Signs	49	86,465.00
	257	$ 16,237,248.00
ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS		
Dwellings	418	1,228,240.00
Stores, Business, Mfg.	201	6,122,040.00
Churches, Schools, Hospitals & Institutions	16	139,545.00
Heating	112	257,315.00
Miscellaneous	1	4,600.00
	748	7,751,740.00
NEW CONSTRUCTION	257	16,237,248.00
ALTERATIONS & ADDITIONS	748	7,751,740.00
DEMOLITIONS	31	
	1,036	$ 23,988,988.00

32 One-Family Dwellings	32 Units
32	32

There were also Fourteen (14) new apartments added by conversion. A total of Thirty-Nine (39) tenements were eliminated by demolition.

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

COMPARITIVE SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION

FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

YEAR	NO. OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED COST
1977-78	916	$ 10,522,566.00
1978-79	824	10,245,750.00
1979-80	887	19,597,261.00
1980-81	1,086	36,324,675.00
1981-82	1,036	23,988,988.00

Special Investigations are made as a result of a complaint relative to a violation of zoning or building code. A total of 401 special investigations were made in 1981-82.

A total of 59 appeals were forwarded to the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Granted	46
Denied	13
	59

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Places of Assembly must be inspected according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, and the Massachusetts State Building Code, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place for public assembly as categorized below.

All Rooming Houses and Multiple Dwellings must be inspected. Also, inspections were made on Lodging Houses, Convalescent Homes, Hospitals, Rest Homes, Day Care Centers, and Halfway Houses including Alcoholic Rehabilitation Centers.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1981-82.

Cafes, Clubs, Halls, Restaurants, Taverns	229
Funeral Homes	19
Bowling Alleys, Ice & Roller Rinks	3
Swimming Pools & Recreational Gyms	3
Flea Markets, Bazaars, Tent Installations	3
Amusement Centers	5
Theaters & Museums	7
Libraries	2
Mercantile	58
Rooming & Lodging Houses	36
Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Hospitals, Clinics, Child Care Centers, Therapy Centers	62
Churches & Church Halls	43
Schools, Public and Parochial	51
Banks & Office Buildings	33
Hairdressers, Beauty Salons	33
TOTAL	587

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

TWELVE (12) MONTHS' REPORT OF THE
PLUMBING INSPECTORS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

Number of Fixtures Installed

Water Closets	311	Ranges	279
Kitchen Sinks	188	Ovens	15
Lavatories	323	Heating Boilers	253
Bath Tubs	165	Unit Heaters	45
Shower Stalls	34	Space Heaters	235
Dishwashers	13	Incinerators	0
Bar Sinks	3	Dryers	88
Disposers	4	Unit Burners	1
Laundry Trays	9	Outdoor Cooking Units	1
Washing Machine Conn.	66	Appliances	7
Storage Systems	560	Fryolators	8
Tankless Heaters	8	Lamps	2
Slop Sinks	6	Furnaces	3
Floor Drains	55	Laundry Stoves	0
M.D.C. Gas Traps	0	Hot Plates	1
Urinals	15	Refrigerators	1
Drinking Fountains	6	No Vent Heaters	1
Area Drains	5	Sealed Combustions Units	0
Sewer Connection	17	Fuel Line Tests	199
Bidets	3	Miscellaneous	12
Other Fixtures	21	Automatic Damper	23
Gas Conversion	65	Back Flow Preventors	2
New Fuel Line	40	Roof Top Heaters	5
Grease Traps	1		

Plumbing Inspections & Gas Inspections..........................2,572

Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating & Storage Devices. 715

Investigation of Complaints.................................... 62

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

PROPRIATIONS:			
laries & Wages	$ 147,673.00		
neral Expenses:			
300 Account	7,600.00		
400 Account	700.00		
TAL			$ 155,973.00
PENDITURES:			
) Salaries & Wages	147,941.13		
TAL 100		$ 147,941.13	
) Charges & Services:			
3 Equipment Maintenance	250.25		
5 Transportation	152.75		
7 Rental - Sanborn Maps	415.00		
9 Printing and Binding	818.46		
) Notices, Advertising	146.10		
3 Dues, Licenses, Memberships, etc.	598.00		
9 Meals	24.00		
3 Hospital and Medical	2,937.24		
TAL 300		$ 5,341.80	
) Supplies & Materials:			
1 Stationery	588.68		
3 Office Miscellaneous	109.87		
TAL 400		$ 698.55	
TAL			$ 153,981.48
CUMBERED - Hospital and Medical			$ 160.00

DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS

The demolition and removal of badly damaged buildings located at 122, 6, 130, 134, 136 Pleasant St. was performed by D. W. White Construction, Inc. Acushnet, Mass. under Emergency Contract No. 6741 at a cost to the City of w Bedford of $14,500.00. Contract completed on January 18, 1982.

Also, the demolition and removal of badly damaged building located at Washburn St. was performed by D. W. White Construction, Inc. of Acushnet, Mass. der Emergency Contract No. 6748 at a cost of $2,775.00. Contract completed bruary 17, 1982.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

APPROPRIATIONS:			
Salaries & Wages	$ 101,013.60		
General Expenses:			
300 Account	242,800.00		
400 Account	50.00		
TOTAL			$ 343,863.6
EXPENDITURES:			
100 Salaries & Wages	103,774.24		
TOTAL 100		$ 103,774.24	
300 Charges & Services:			
301 Work by Others	1,718.52		
302 Materials	2,091.43		
Miscellaneous Supplies	1,366.32		
Boiler Room Supplies	31.74		
Boiler Room Repairs	1,256.32		
Tools	182.77		
Tools Maintenance	123.76		
Miscellaneous Services	324.16		
304 Fuel	110,004.68		
Electricity	56,251.24		
311 Photocopies	267.48		
313 Licenses, Fees	180.00		
317 Boiler Insurance	369.00		
323 Hospital and Medical	254.45		
	174,421.87		
Credits	13,967.15		
TOTAL 300		$ 160,454.72	
400 Supplies & Materials:			
401 Stationery	47.63		
TOTAL 400		47.63	
TOTAL			$ 264,276.5
ENCUMBERED - Hospital and Medical			$ 55.0

The Building Maintenance craftsmen, plumber, and electrician were responsible for emergency and routine repairs and renovations to all City-owned buildings.

Miscellaneous painting, carpentry, plumbing, and electrical repairs were made at City Hall, City Hall Annex, Libraries, Police and Fire Stations, Board of Health Annex - Brock Avenue, Parks, Fort Rodman, Cemeteries, Department of Public Works Yard and Garage, Incinerator Plant, Kerwin and Elm Stree Garages, Civil Defense Building and Municipal Airport.

Also, many labor hours of the personnel of the Inspector of Buildin and Maintenance Department were expended on various Community Development projects throughout the City of New Bedford.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CUSTODIAN SERVICE

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

APPROPRIATIONS:			
Salaries & Wages	$ 264,089.91		
General Expenses:			
300 Account	2,200.00		
400 Account	7,600.00		
TOTAL			$ 273,889.91
EXPENDITURES:			
100 Salaries & Wages	251,418.00		
TOTAL 100		$ 251,418.00	
300 Charges & Services:			
307 Rentals	99.44		
323 Hospital and Medical	1,944.54		
TOTAL 300		2,043.98	
400 Supplies & Materials:			
408 Janitor Supplies	7,540.83		
410 Public Safety	10.00		
TOTAL 400		7,550.83	
TOTAL			$ 261,012.81
ENCUMBERED - Hospital and Medical			$ 76.00

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Comfort Station Pay Locks.......................... $468.10

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Penny Scales.. $ 10.00

The assistance this Department received from His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and associated individuals, and our own Department personnel in the performance of our many duties is acknowledged and appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul A. Landreville

PAUL A. LANDREVILLE
Commissioner & Inspector of Buildings

Commissioner and Inspector of Buildings submitting Annual Report for the year 1981 - 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1982

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

City Clerk

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

of the

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

For the twelve month period

July 1, 1981 thru June 30, 1982

CEMETERY BOARD

Donald J. Chausse, Chairman

F. Omer Grenon, Secretary

Normand A. Breault

Arthur A. Mastine

Jesse V. Santos, Jr.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Joseph Souza

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Albert Santos

HEAD ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Evelyn Hendricks

CLERK OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

Evelyn Hendricks (thru May 25, 1982)

Marguerite S. McCuen (from May 26, 1982)

CLERKS

Marguerite S. McCuen

Wanda M. Lisak

CEMETERIES

Rural Cemetery

Oak Grove Cemetery

Pine Grove Cemetery

Peckham West Cemetery

Griffin Street Cemetery (closed)

Point Road Cemetery (closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 1, 1982

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the eighty-seventh annual report for the twelve month period, July 1, 1981 thru June 30, 1982.

Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

July 1, 1981 thru June 30, 1982

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$ 115,167.05	
Expenditures	$ 115,167.05	
Balance		$ none

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation and Encumbrance		$ 125,411.63	
Transferred from:			
Soldiers' & Sailors' a/c	$ 2,500.00		
Perpetual Care Fund Income a/c	$ 125,000.00		
Perpetual Care Fund, 6% a/c	$ 1,600.00	$ 129,100.00	
		$ 254,511.63	
Expenditures		$ 250,656.81	
Balance Encumbered into FY 1983			$ 3,854.82

CHARGES AND SERVICES ACCOUNT

Transferred from Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund	$ 23,800.00	
Expenditures	$ 23,636.91	
Balance Encumbered into FY 1983		$ 163.09

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS ACCOUNT

Encumbrance from FY 1981	$ 196.79	
Transferred from Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund	$ 4,000.00	
	$ 4,196.79	
Expenditures	$ 4,127.36	
Balance Encumbered into FY 1983		$ 69.43

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE ACCOUNT

Encumbrance from FY 1981 and Appropriation	$ 14,134.72	
Expenditures	$ 14,129.31	
Balance		$ 5.41

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS -- CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$ 13,000.00	
Expenditures	$ 12,992.00	
Balance		$ 8.00

PERPETUAL CARE FUND -- INCOME ACCOUNT

Expended	$ 1,001.24

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during fiscal year 1981-1982 and a portion is made available for cemetery use:

Labor to July 1, 1982	$ 72,181.49*	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Investments	$ 126,600.00	
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	$ 2,500.00	
Sales of Crypts	$ 20,296.00	
Total		$ 221,577.49

*--Of this amount, the total received for Saturday morning burials was:	$ 4,600.00	
Less Labor and Salary costs	$ 4,355.44	
Balance		$ 244.56

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General Labor Account	$ 20,840.24	
Salary Account, Foremen	$ 23,906.60	
Distribution Account	$ 25,342.11	
Interments	$ 18,766.95	
Fuel Oil, Main Office	$ 901.05	
Fuel Oil, Toolhouse Building	$ 806.37	$ 90,563.32

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General Labor Account		$ 340.65

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General Labor Account		$ 294.58

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	$ 31,176.47	
Salary Account, Foremen	$ 14,736.20	
Distribution Account	$ 11,912.32	
Interments	$ 3,123.20	
Fuel Oil, Office Building	$ 827.63	$ 61,775.82

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	$ 10,890.26	
Salary Account, Foremen/Asst. Supt.	$ 15,636.35	
Distribution Account	$ 31,388.48	
Interments	$ 12,143.06	
Fuel Oil, Office and Toolhouse Buildings	$ 1,284.07	$ 71,342.22

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General Labor Account	$ 1,197.32	
Distribution Account	$ 377.10	
Interments	$ 405.24	$ 1,979.66

GREENHOUSE

General Labor Account	$ 14,916.53	
Flower and Shrub Beds	$ 4,887.63	
Fuel Oil	$ 10,625.85	$ 30,430.01

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent and Clerks)		$ 43,347.36

SUNDRIES

Emergency Leave	$ 1,244.03
Funeral Leave	$ 271.86
Holiday Pay	$ 16,390.63
Sick Leave Pay	$ 11,942.49
Vacation Pay	$ 20,180.59
Overtime Pay	$ 4,366.54
Longevity Pay	$ 2,425.00
Equipment Repairs - Labor	$ 22,130.60
Doyle Square - Labor	$ 64.01
Howland Square - Labor	$ 20.91
Congregational Church Cemetery - Labor	$ 437.26
Reynolds (Braley Road) Cemetery - Labor	$ 118.42
Tobey Family Burying Ground - Labor	$ 99.14
Professional and Technical	$ 370.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	$ 438.82
Repair and Servicing Equipment	$ 4,450.80
Electricity	$ 2,351.70
Rents and Rentals	$ 159.00
Automotive	$ 17.58
Jury Duty - Labor	$ 282.24
Printing and Binding	$ 537.33
Hospital and Medical Expenses	$ 739.31
Stationery	$ 55.48
Office - Miscellaneous	$ 281.25
Gas and Oil	$ 1,839.14
Flags	$ 17.64
Janitorial and Custodial	$ 300.79
Stone and Concrete	$ 367.53
Sand and Gravel	$ 63.80
Building and Construction	$ 279.38
General Cemetery Supplies	$ 904.77
Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	$ 594.59
Not Otherwise Classified	$ 144.98
Workmen's Compensation - Labor	$ 106.29
Vehicles and Trucks	$ 13,534.72
National Guard Duty - Labor	$ 115.20

Total Sundries.......... $ 107,643.82

Total Expenditures...... $ 407,717.44

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1981-82	140
Total amount of lots placed in perpetual care	8,173
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1981-82	$ 27,812.51
Total amount deposited for perpetual care (both systems)	$1,517,928.95

Respectfully submitted,

Marguerite S. McCuen

Marguerite S. McCuen
Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We hereby present our annual report for fiscal year 1981-1982.

In order to discourage vandals from climbing into the Oak Grove Cemetery, we had the stone pillars removed from the Robeson Street entrance.

Upon the recommendation of Superintendent Souza and the office staff, we authorized a change in the department's billing system which, hopefully, will go into effect in the near future.

The issuance of "flower permits" was discontinued as of May 1, 1982. Also, due to the shortage of clerks in the Main Office, the researching of records will not be done, except for when a burial occurs, if necessary.

Once again, Public Service Announcements were aired over the local radio stations, informing all lot owners in our city cemeteries, that the Cemetery Department would remove all baskets, wreaths and/or potted plants, placed at graves for Christmas and Memorial Day, on or after March 10th and June 10th, respectively.

Mr. F. Omer Grenon was re-appointed a member of the Cemetery Board for a new three year term, to expire May 1984.

Having served the City of New Bedford and the Cemetery Department for over thirty-nine years, Miss Evelyn Hendricks will be retiring, effective July 1, 1982. Miss Hendricks has been the Clerk of the Cemetery Board from September 1958 thru May 1982. Her untiring efforts, conscientiousness and dedication will long be remembered.

Effective August 27, 1981, crypt prices were increased, as follows:

18", 20" and 22" crypts -- from $34, $36 and $38, respectively, to $40
24" crypts -- from $46 to $50
26", 28", 30" and 34" crypts remained at $90

Effective March 1, 1982, grave opening charges increased from $165 to $185

Mr. Jon E. Piwowarczyk, formerly a consultant with F. L. Putnam & Co., Inc. of Boston and presently with Burgess and Leith Co. of Boston, was appointed by the Cemetery Board and authorized to purchase and/or sell securities for the City of New Bedford Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund. He was also authorized to put our portfolio of securities in order.

The following securities were purchased with funds deposited for perpetual care lots and from proceeds of securities which matured during fiscal year 1981-1982:

20M - United States Treasury Notes, 4 years @ 15 7/8%, due 9/30/1985
20M - United States Treasury Notes, 4 years @ 15 7/8%, due 9/30/1985
30M - United States Treasury Notes, 5 years @ 16 1/8%, due 11/15/1986
30M - United States Treasury Notes, 2 years @ 15%, due 1/31/1984
800 Shares - Patriot Bancorporation Preferred Convertible 2.20

The following securities matured during fiscal year 1981-1982:

9/10/1981 - 10M Federal National Mortgage Association Bonds @ 9 3/8%
10/01/1981 - 50M Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Bonds @ 12.60%
1/31/1982 - 30M United States Treasury Notes @ 11 1/2%

Total income received from our perpetual care investments during this past fiscal year amounted to one hundred three thousand, three hundred twenty-five dollars and thirteen cents.

The overtime schedule for Saturday morning burials reverted back to the 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. time period, effective January 23, 1982. The deadline for arrivals, however remained at 11:00 A.M.

During the past fiscal year, we purchased the following new equipment:

3 - 1981 Chevrolet Chevette Scooter Hatchback Coupes with Standard Shift
1 - 1981 Ford Tractor-Front End Loader-Backhoe (Gravedigger)
1 - 1982 International S-Line Dump Truck

Section 6-102 of the City Code, pertaining to Licenses and Permits issued by the City Clerk, in which our Recording Fees are listed as number 27, was amended to $5. The charge had been $1 since its inception in 1947. The effective date of this increase was January 25, 1982.

Recording Fees amounting to five hundred twenty-seven dollars ($527) were turned over to the City Clerk's Office, representing payments for the following transactions:

Cemetery	Graves Sold	Lots Sold	Transfers of Lots and Graves	Burial Right Assignments	Total
Rural	47*	19	11	14	91
Oak Grove	0	3	4	7	14
Pine Grove	17*	46	3	4	70
Totals	64*	68	18	25	175

*-Thirty of these graves were sold in the Veterans' Plots at the Rural Cemetery and three in the World War #1 Veterans' Plot at the Pine Grove Cemetery.

We take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

, Chairman
, Secretary

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision during fiscal year 1981-1982 and present my recommendations for fiscal year 1982-1983.

RURAL CEMETERY

Vandalism was on the rise again this past year, as one hundred fifty-two monuments were overturned, some of them broken beyond repair and six water faucets were broken. The entrance gate at the Rural Street entrance was smashed by an automobile that crashed into it. Total estimated damage was set at $106,054 for the year and all acts of vandalism were reported to the police.

A new roof was installed on an old tomb in the old section of the cemetery, at our expense, as we were unable to locate any heirs to the lot.

Four cedar trees and the fence along Matthew Street were damaged by a heavy snowstorm and seven pine trees were uprooted in the former pond area of the cemetery, by an automobile that travelled across the section.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

A total of three hundred eighty-nine monuments were turned over and many of them were broken beyond repair, as vandalism continued to be a problem in this cemetery.

Various sections of the anchor fence, which encompasses this cemetery, were cut and damaged several times during the past year. Each time, they were repaired by our employees and/or Department of Public Works' employees.

The foreman's office was broken into twice. A typewriter was stolen, as were a few of the foreman's personal belongings. Total estimated damage reported to police for this cemetery was $195,925.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

The toolhouse/garage was broken into by breaking a transit window over the men's room. However, nothing was taken.

Seven faucets were broken and six large monuments were damaged when struck by an automobile. Estimated damage was set at $2,105 and was reported to the police.

The "danger" signs which were cemented and posted along the pond area, surrounding the World War #1 Veteran's Plot, were broken and thrown into the pond.

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

Vandalism took no holiday in this cemetery, ninety-six monuments were overturned and/or broken and paint was sprayed on curbing and on six monuments. Estimated damage reported to the police was set at $25,000.

GREENHOUSE

In preparation for Memorial Day, our gardeners planted all of the flower beds for our perpetual care flower fund accounts in all of our cemeteries. They also planted the flower beds in our veterans' plots and at the graves of two Medal of Honor Veterans and at the Gold Star Mothers' Square.

CITY HALL

Our gardeners planted flowers at City Hall, including the area around the Viet-Nam Honor Roll monument. They cut and trimmed the grass and weeded and watered the flower beds.

As always, we receive numerous compliments from the public, as well as from the employe and department heads who work in City Hall.

GENERAL

The track of land on Liberty Street, bordering the west side of the Oak Grove Cemetery, has been cleared of brush and overgrowth. Funding was thru Community Development and the work was done by Warren Brothers, who was awarded the contract.

In addition, thru Community Development funding, we were able to purchase 5,000 sq.ft. of sod. The sod is used to repair our winter graves, as seeding the lots does not accomplish the job as well.

Our request for repairing the roofs on all of our buildings, however, was again denied by Community Development. The same applied for blacktopping our roadways in our cemeteries. Hopefully, next year, we will be able to have these roofs repaired and the roads blacktopped.

All other cemeteries and burial grounds under our jurisdiction were kept in as presentable a condition as possible, as we had a great deal less employees again this year during our grass cutting season. This is a result of the budget cuts due to Proposition 2½.

I wish to express my thanks for the assistance that I have received from the Board of Cemetery Commissioners, His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel. I also wish to express my appreciation and thanks to our own department personnel for their cooperation during this past fiscal year.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE

July 1, 1981 thru June 30, 1982

	RURAL	OAK GROVE	PINE GROVE	PECKHAM WEST
Lineal feet borders trimmed	8,500	5,250	5,750	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	33	19	42	1
Foundations for monuments	25	4	57	1
Corner posts set in lots	0	0	0	0
Flower and Shrub Beds	91	74	60	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	130	110	80	0
Trees removed	20	0	2	0
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	20	75	400	0
Shrubs removed	0	2	8	2
Neglected graves fitted	10	7	18	2
Graves fitted	85	0	8	0
Graves fitted in Public Ground	0	0	1	0
Headstones fitted	40	0	16	0
Neglected headstones fitted	100	0	20	0
Interments made in lots	100	50	81	6
Interments made in graves	14	0	18	0
Interments made in Public Ground	0	0	17	0
Interments made in World War #1 Veterans' Plot	0	0	33	0
Interments made in World War #2 Veterans' Plot	42	0	0	0
Interments made in Korean/Viet-Nam Veterans' Plot	8	0	0	0
Total Interments	164	50	149	6
Soldiers' markers set up	59	3	23	0
Lot and Grave markers set	112	0	130	0
Lots in annual care	39	17	6	4
Lots graded, seeded and/or sodded	25	10	30	3
Trees planted	0	0	0	0

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Souza

Joseph Souza
Superintendent of Cemeteries

REPORT OF CARETAKER
of
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 1, 1982

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during the twelve month period July 1, 1981 thru June 30, 1982 on neglected lots and graves where Soldiers and Sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:

	Care of Lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	177
Oak Grove Cemetery	144
Pine Grove Cemetery	22
Peckham West Cemetery	24
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
	378

The amount appropriated for this work was $2,500 and this amount was expended for cutting grass.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph [illegible]

Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

Cemetery Board, submitting Annual Report for the period from July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1983

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY CLERK

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1981

INCLUDING FISCAL PERIOD JULY 1, 1981 - JUNE 30, 1982

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year beginning July 1, 1981 and ending June 30, 1982, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

	No. Issued	Total	
Amusement Center	28	$7,000.00	
Auctioneer	12	200.00	
Auctioneer, Special	4	60.00	
Awning	8	8.00	
Bus Route Extension	1	5.00	
Constable	37	1,850.00	
Dance	77	154.00	
Dance, Yearly	1	50.00	
Fish Peddler	3	30.00	
Fruit & Vegetable Peddler	4	80.00	
Junk Collector	4	200.00	
Junk Dealer	48	3,990.00	
Pawnbroker	2	200.00	
Petroleum	4	222.00	
Public Entertainment	24	56.00	
Public Entertainment, Yearly	1	25.00	
Public Vehicle	71	138.00	
Quahog (dredging)	89	1,335.00	
Roller Skating Rink	1	25.00	
Rummage Sale	3	15.00	
Sound Truck	8	46.00	
Special Police	50	250.00	
Special Police Badge	7	175.00	
Sunday Sports	2	2.00	
Taxi Driver	170	958.00	
Taxi Driver (Class "A" Holder)	3	3.00	
Taxi Driver Badge	113	900.00	
Taxi Driver Badge Replacement	15	75.00	
Theatre	5	250.00	
Transient Vendor	3	150.00	
			$18,45

FEES

Abstract Copy	9605	$14,110.00
Assignment for benefit of creditors	1	2.00
Attachment of Bulky Property	1	1.00
Birth Names - List	-	54.30
Building Moving	1	5.00
Business Certificate	116	555.65
Business Certificate Forms	10	1.00
Change of Address	9	22.90
Discontinuance	16	27.00
Cemetery Lot Certificate	175	527.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	9878	26,156.00
Business Certificate	46	70.50
Change of Address	2	6.00
Discontinuance	5	10.00
Dog License	6	4.50
Financing Statement	182	430.00
Public Record	40	54.00
Taxi Drivers' License	6	6.00
Subdivision	1	5.00
Withdrawal	2	1.20
Zoning Laws	3	33.00
City Code	1	15.00
Copy Annual Report	7	12.60
Divorce Paper	2	2.00
History of New Bedford	1	2.00
Plan "B" Charter	3	9.00
Public Record	7	16.00
Subdivision Regulations	2	6.00
Zoning Laws	14	132.85
Deposition	184	611.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	24	12.00
Dog Transfer	3	.75
Duplicate Marriage License	1	1.00
Financing Statement	886	8,575.00
Amendment	20	190.00
Assignment	15	145.00
Continuation	80	750.00
Release	3	25.00
Subordinate Agreement	2	20.00
Termination	125	607.00
Going Out of Business Sale	2	73.00
Marriage Intention	928	6,178.00
Partial Release	1	10.00
Petroleum Registration	1004	26,472.50
Photostatic Copies	552	56.10
Physician's Registration	8	44.00
Pole Location Orders	-	784.19
Postage	-	2.33
Raffle & Bazaar Permit	68	680.00
Recording State Transient Vendor's License	2	2.00
Replacement Certified Copies	3	1.50
Search of Records	93	322.00
Sign Permit	25	133.00
Street Obstruction	200	1,200.00
Sunday Entertainment	157	5,011.00
Tax Lien, notice	9	27.00
Tax Lien, release	113	339.00
Transfer	2	1.75
Withdrawal	5	11.70

Writ of Attachment	1	1.00	
Zoning Petition	4	100.00	
			$94,664

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses	$ 7,073

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For the following licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing	$4,146.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	4,358.25	
Resident Citizen Sporting	2,367.25	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	185.75	
Resident Alien Fishing	98.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	34.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	11.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	68.75	
Resident Citizen Trapping	14.25	
Duplicates	28.00	
Resident Alien Hunting	2,622.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game)	114.00	
Resident Citizen Fishing - Age 65-69	102.25	
Resident Citizen Hunting - Age 65-69	54.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting - Age 65-69	49.75	
Archery Stamps	270.00	
Waterfowl Stamps	168.00	
		$14,692

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1981-1982

Licenses	$18,452.00	
Fees	94,664.32	
Dog Licenses	7,073.00	
Fish & Game Licenses	14,692.25	
		$134,881

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1972	$ 56,335.50
1973 - 18 months	93,637.01
1974 - 1975	54,475.86
1975 - 1976	61,461.18
1976 - 1977	60,711.35
1977 - 1978	65,621.59
1978 - 1979	71,970.26
1979 - 1980	76,544.55
1980 - 1981	123,484.62
1981 - 1982	134,881.57

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

1933 — 1981

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2420	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706
1964	2658	1059	1564
1965	2574	1029	1727
1966	2327	1053	1642
1967	2372	1079	1570
1968	2197	1189	1643
1969	2384	1167	1694
1970	2285	1212	1707
1971	2292	1278	1629
1972	2087	1259	1600
1973	2052	1184	1622
1974	2102	1075	1644
1975	1979	1067	1444
1976	1996	1039	1471
1977	2004	1082	1462
1978	2023	968	1467
1979	2051	979	1428
1980	2032	815	1423
1981	2080	859	1434

VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1981

Total number of births recorded in 1981		2080
Males	1074	
Females	1006	
Total number of births recorded in 1980		2032
Increase from 1980 to 1981		48
Sets of Twin births recorded	14	
Sets of Triplets	0	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1423
Males	723	
Females	700	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		613
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the State		3
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		0
Children born at home		7
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		41
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0

Total number of impounded births in 1981		385
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents in New Bedford	315	
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts	68	
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents out of the state	2	

DEATH DATA - 1981 DEATHS

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS (1434)

MALES	730
FEMALES	704
	1434 *

DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD RESIDENTS FROM OUT-OF-TOWN, WITHIN COMMONWEALTH: 126* INCLUDED IN ABOVE TOTAL

STATISTICS:		
	UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE:	11
	5-10 " " "	4
	11-20 " " "	9
	21-30 " " "	18
	31-40 " " "	21
	41-50 " " "	42
	51-60 " " "	135
	61-70 " " "	291
	71-80 " " "	402
	81-90 " " "	400
	OVER 90 " " "	101
	UNKNOWN " " "	-
		1434

BORN IN NEW BEDFORD	805
" " OTHER PARTS, USA	138
" " CANADA	66
" " ENGLAND	55
" " PORTUGAL	248
" " OTHER FOREIGN	91
UNKNOWN	2
BORN IN CAPE VERDE ISL.	29
	1434

MEDICAL EXAMINERS'	482
MOTOR VEHICLES	20
SUICIDE	7
HOMICIDE	3
CANCER	292
TUBERCULOSIS	4
TUMOR	9

OLDEST DECEASED: 103 Male

OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS' CERTIFICATES WHICH WERE 482, 20 WERE DEATHS IN WHICH MOTOR VEHICLES PLAYED A PART; 7 WERE SUICIDES; 3 WERE HOMICIDES AND THE REMAINING 452 WERE FROM OTHER CAUSES.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

MARRIAGE DATA - 1981

Marriage Intentions - 1980		840
Marriage Intentions - 1981		887
	Increase	47

Marriages - 1980		815
Marriages - 1981		859
	Increase	44

Marriages of out-of-state residents, both parties		13
Number of three day waivers	Decrease of 25	47
Number of male under 18	Decrease of 1	2
Number of female under 18	Decrease of 8	28
Youngest married (female)		15
Oldest marries (male)		80

ORDINANCES PASSED IN 1981

For list of Ordinances - See Index (Folio letter Z) of previous year.

CITY COUNCIL

In the Organizational Meeting held on January 6, 1981, John Pat Callaghan was again elected as President of the City Council.

During the year, the City Council held 8 Special Meetings as follows:

(1) May 6: for the purpose of submitting the budget.

(2) June 15: for the purpose of acting on the budget order.

(3) July 23: for the following purposes: 1) to act on Harbor Development Commission leases with Sea-Lect Foods, Ltd., and Barrington Associates. 2) Implementation of $7.00 per ton fee for Commercial haulers at City Dump. (Tabled)

(4) August 27: for the purpose of taking action on all items not taken up at Regular City Council meeting of August 20, 1981.

(5) September 9: for the following purposes: 1) to discuss article written by Prof. Everett Hoagland in Standard Times issue of August 31, 1981. 2) Resolution deploring any type of racist comment by any City Councillor such as was cited in the newspaper article.

(6) September 17: for the following purposes: 1) Order for hearing on the discontinuance of Mechanic's Lane, from Sixth Street to Pleasant Street 2) Order for hearing on the discontinuance of a portion of Elm Street; namely, seven (7) feet on the south side of Elm Street, from Pleasant Street to Sixth Street. 3) Order to request the City Solicitor to prepare the orders for the discontinuance of Mechanic's Lane, from Sixth Street to Pleasant Street; and, the discontinuance of a portion of Elm Street; namely, seven (7) feet on the south side of Elm Street, from Pleasant Street to Sixth Street. 4) Recission of

Ordinance adopted on August 20, 1981, authorizing the sale of the Municipal Parking Lot to SRTA, due to technical error in description. 5) Adoption of corrected Ordinance for the sale of the Municipal Parking Lot to SRTA.

(7) September 30: for the following purposes: 1) Hearing on discontinuance of Mechanic's Lane, from Sixth Street to Pleasant Street. 2) Hearing on discontinuance of a portion of Elm Street, namely, seven (7) feet on the south side of Elm Street from Pleasant Street to Sixth Street. 3) Orders (2) for the discontinuance of Mechanic's Lane and the portion of Elm Street. 4) ORDINANCE repealing An Ordinance Authorizing the sale of the Municipal Parking Lot to the Southeastern Regional Transit Authority. 5) ORDINANCE Authorizing the sale of the Municipal Parking Lot to the Southeastern Regional Transist Authority. 6) Written Motion, Councillor Rogers, that the City Council choose five (5) Councillors to serve on the Board of Directors for ONBOARD, Inc. (Charter Rule invoked by Councillor Saltzman on September 24, 1981)

(8) December 15: for the purpose of acting on an Industrial Revenue Bond amendment not to exceed $877,500 for Capeway Seafoods, Inc. (Tabled)

In addition, there were three (3) meetings called for the purpose of drawing a Venire.

BUDGET

On May 6, 1981, Mayor John A. Markey presented a budget for the fiscal year from July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982 in the amount of $64,651,081.

The City Council held seven (7) meetings of the Quasi Committee of the Whole to review the budget, interviewing department heads on general and specific items in each departmental budget.

On June 15, 1981, the Council met to act on the budget, cutting $156,815 for a total budget as amended in the amount of $64,494,266.

The budget submitted by the City Clerk was $88,931 as follows:

Salaries and Wages - $85,131
Charges & Services - 3,000
Supplies & Materials - 800

The budget submitted for the City Council was $104,812 as follows:

Salaries and Wages - $88,912
Charges & Services - 14,000
Supplies & Materials - 1,600
Equipment & Furn. - 300

BOARD OF SURVEY

There were no meetings of the Board of Survey in 1981.

GENERAL

In general, the office continued to be very busy, and I want to commend the office staff for its efficient and helpful dedication to duty.

Respectfully submitted
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

City Clerk, submitting Annual Report for the period July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1983

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, Attest:

J. a. D

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY SOLICITOR
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1981

AND THE FISCAL YEAR 1981-1982

Philip N. Beauregard
City Solicitor

Roy D. Santos
Richard J. Moore
Assistant City Solicitors

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

hn A. Tierney
XXXXXXXXXX
CITY SOLICITOR

ROY D. SANTOS
RICHARD J. MOORE
STANT CITY SOLICITORS

May 16, 1983

To the Honorable
The City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Members of the City Council:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 2-87 of the City Code, I submit the following report on the activities of the City Solicitor's Office for the calendar year 1981 and the fiscal year July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982.

During the calendar year 1981:

24 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council and various department heads. In addition to the foregoing written opinions, the attorneys in this office provided City officials and department heads with legal advice on countless problems which arose in ordinary course of business during the year.

405 industrial accident claims were filed and processed under the Workmen's Compensation Laws.

164 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed against the City during the year 1981. The major portion of these claims were due to defective streets and sidewalks and automobile collisions involving City-owned vehicles.

291 contracts were submitted to this office for review and approval as to legality and form.

$36,863.96 was collected through the efforts of this office on accounts due the City for property damage, and for work performed and services rendered by various departments. Much of this was the result of negotiated settlements with insurance companies and small claims actions brought by this office on behalf of the City.

$539,477.00 in delinquent real estate taxes was collected during the calendar year 1981 through the efforts of this office. As of December 31, 1981 there were 27 tax title foreclosure cases pending in Land Court.

$4,998.42 was collected through the efforts of this office for the demolition of various buildings.

Numerous legal documents were prepared by this office, such as deeds, leases, easements, contracts, demolition liens, City Council orders for land takings, street layouts, and street discontinuances.

A number of ordinances were drafted, and considerable work, in the nature of review, research and redrafting, was performed in connection with the revision and re-printing of the City Code.

During the fiscal year July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982:

75 claims were honored and paid in the total sum of $25,859.27.

13 claims in which suit was instituted against the City for personal injuries and property damage were resolved; the total amount of these settlements was $18,580.17.

As of December 31, 1981, the following court cases in which the City is defendant were unsettled and pending in both state and federal courts.

35 Personal Injury and Property Damage Cases.

3 Land Damage cases resulting from eminent domain proceedings.

3 Civil Rights cases.

1 Board of Survey case.

5 Board of Appeals cases.

18 Miscellaneous cases.

As of December 31, 1981, 24 cases in which the City, its agents or employees is plaintiff, remained unsettled and pending further action. All but a very few of these cases are for damage to City property.

Respectfully submitted,

John Tierney

John A. Tierney
City Solicitor

JAT/lm

ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor, submitting the Annual Report for the calendar year 1981 and the fiscal year July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1983

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

Manuel Almeida, Chief of Fire Department

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982 together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total alarms received for "Fires" and "Non-Fires" for the fiscal period July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	1,349
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, etc.	574
False Alarms	1,055
Out of City Responses	13
Emergency Calls, Other than Fires	653
	3,644

Of the above alarms, other than Emergency Calls, 1,333 originated as "Still Alarms" (telephone) and in 338 cases, were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire; 1,256 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 24 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire. One second alarm occurred during the course of the year.

Box alarm responses have been reduced to two engine companies and one ladder company responding on all box alarms. This policy was instituted in order to conserve fuel, wear and tear on apparatus and lessen the possibility of accidents enroute to alarms.

In some instances, fire alarm boxes which were chronic false alarm transmitters have been removed or relocated reflecting a reduction in the false alarms received this year.

The total fire and estimated loss for this period is $846,762.37, of which the loss in buildings and contents is $675,514.15; the loss on auto fires is $152,548.22.

Massachusetts Department of Public Safety has converted to a computer system and insurance companies must report to them any fire loss over $1,000.00. Previously the fire department wrote to insurance companies for any loss. Due to this changeover we will not be able to break down fire losses by the month; one total will be given us for buildings (including contents) and one for vehicles. No breakdown of amount of insurance coverage as we normally would give on Page 121.

The Department responded to 653 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this department classes as emergency public service. May I state that the above calls were made as part of the emergency service this department provides the citizens of our city.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148 General Laws, I granted 18 permits for blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the fire service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Joseph P. Silva, District Chiefs Domenic Gioiosa, John Teixeira, Thomas Spence, Jr., Manuel Mendonca, William Burgess, Gilbert P. Medeiros, Henry Openshaw, Leo Belanger and Armand Fournier made approximately 2,100 inspections during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions.

The Building Inspection Program was continued under direction of Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of Fire Prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of 3,295 building inspections were made. In addition to the inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the city. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our fire prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm, Joseph T. Gouveia.

At this present time, this Gamewell system is the oldest active system in the country. The maintenance which has been carried out throughout the last seventy years has kept this fire alarm system far above standards and still capable of expansion in the future.

One new fire alarm box was installed and approximately 3 miles of underground line and associated equipment installed to service this box.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew which includes tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, painting and all electrical work in fire stations. Included in this also is maintenance and repair of all civil defense sirens.

The fire alarm bucket truck assigned to this division was replaced by having a new chassis installed using the present hydraulic system which was completely overhauled. The body and compartments were rebuilt and repainted. This expenditure was well justified in that it saved the city a considerable amount rather than purchase a new bucket truck.

All fire alarm boxes and interior equipment connected to the fire alarm boxes is tested annually.

At the close of June 1982, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the city totalled 545; of this total, 287 are public and 258 are private boxes; 258 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Members of this division have attended diesel school in order to perform repairs which ordinarily would have to be done by outside concerns. This was necessitated due to the number of diesel powered apparatus now in service.

Two members of this department have attended a special school in reference to our aerial platform dealing with hydraulic systems and electronic controls.

Care of the ten buildings under the fire department jurisdiction requires that our repair division perform carpenter, plumbing and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor. Although Station 4 was closed down as an active station, it still remains under the control of this department.

Fire Prevention Bureau is headed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco, four lieutenants, and one clerk. This bureau is responsible for administering the fire prevention, fire protection and investigation phases of the New Bedford Fire Department.

Their duties embrace the entire field of fire prevention, fire protection and investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspections, fire prevention lectures, investigative work in relation to suspicious fires and bringing out corrections of conditions which may be hazardous to life and property.

Routine and special inspections have been conducted throughout the year of repair garages, paint spraying booths, tire rebuilding plants, junk yards, bowling establishments, factories and industrial plants as well as the quarterly inspections of nursing homes, rest homes and hospitals.

The Fire Prevention Bureau continues its good relationship with the Commonwealth and other Municipal Agencies in all matters pertaining to public safety. The Detective and Juvenile Control Divisions of the New Bedford Police Department are especially worthy of mention for their cooperation with us.

The members of the Fire Prevention Bureau, through attendance at refresher courses in Fire Prevention and Arson techniques, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques in this field.

The Fire Prevention Bureau is grateful to the members of our courts, judges, administrators and their staff for their help and assistance in preparing cases. We are very fortunate that we have collected a considerable amount of money on false alarms, and have gotten some convictions. Without their help, this would not be possible.

We would also like to include our thanks to District Attorney Ronald Pina and his staff for their full cooperation they have given this office.

Also, we would like to extend a thank you to the New England Telephone Annoyance Call Bureau for their assistance and cooperation in helping us to alleviate the false alarm problems.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Oil Burners	266
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Storage	13
Junk & Second Hand Sales	67
Miscellaneous	107
Dynamite and Blasting Permits	16
Supervised Fireworks Displays	1
Total	470

Investigations:

Suspicious Automobile Fires	70
Suspicious Fires, other than autos	224
Complaints	163
Bomb Hoaxes	47
Oil Burner Fires	13
Smoke Detector Inspections	258
Warning Letters to remedy hazardous conditions	75
Total	850

The Public Relations Program is directed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. This program is to provide guidance and direction and to increase awareness of this department capabilities, expertise, dedication and services which exist within this organization for the protection and education of the citizens of the community. The following objectives are identified as being important to the development of a proper self-image among the members of the Fire Department.

a. Increase awareness of firefighters' activities through an internal information program. Develop a high state of pride in self and department.

b. Increase participations by individual firefighters in community activities.
c. Increase public awareness of the roles and capabilities of its firefighters.

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain William R. McAfee and assisted by Lieutenant Robert D. Gonsalves. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of fire fighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the drill tower and various other locations.

Captain McAfee and Lieutenant Gonsalves, through attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors monthy meetings, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of fire fighting. Both these officers have undergone extensive training in radiological monitoring and are designated by our local Civil Defense as Radiological officers for this department. They also are to be commended for the excellent training in CPR and advanced first aid thay have afforded not only to all fire department personnel, but also many civilian organizations.

Captain William McAfee was able to attend the National Fire Academy for a period of two weeks.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instructions and lectures to the Military, Civil Defense, and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all fire stations throughout the city.

The New Bedford Protecting Society officers and personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern salvage vehicle, provided invaluable assistance to the public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the city's fire losses low. The public should be more aware of their excellent service.

In replacing apparatus, my policy has been to convert to diesel powering with automatic transmissions. This not only cuts down the fuel consumption by 40% but also cuts down on repair costs such as clutch work, transmission and differential repairs. It has also been my policy to change the traditional red color to the new lime yellow. Recent tests by reputable companies and the National Fire Protection Association have proven that this new color affords greater visibility at night thereby increasing safety to our firefighters and also the general public.

At the present time seven pieces of apparatus are now lime yellow and six are powered by diesel engines.

50% of our active pieces of apparatus are now diesel powered and the program to convert entirely to diesel power is still in effect.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

8—Motor Pumping Engines, 4—1250 G.P.M., 3—1000 G.P.M. and 1—750 G.P.M. engines, all with booster hose and water hose and water tanks. Three have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Eight carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
3—Aerial Ladder trucks, 2—100 Ft. and 1—85 Ft. tractor-type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
1—125 Ft. Aerial Platform
1—Rescue Boat, on trailer — available on call.
1—Hose Wagon with booster and water tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliance — on call.
1—Automobile for the Chief.
1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
3—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
1—Automobile for the Public Relations Officer.
2—Fire Alarm Trucks.
1—Automobile for Fire Alarm.
1—Automobile for Repair Shop.
3—Repair Division trucks.
4—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
1—New Bedford Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

3—Motor Pumping Engines, 2—750 G.P.M.; 1—1000 G.P.M.
1—85 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck, tractor type.

FIRE HOSE

850	feet of 3 inch hose
25,250	feet of 2½ inch hose
17,050	feet of 1½ inch hose
850	feet of 1 inch hose
4,250	feet of ¾ inch hose
600	feet of 5/8 inch garden hose
90	Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
10	Waterproof salvage covers carried on protective truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

8 Air Paks w/carrying case
4 50 foot lengths 3 inch hose
1 New Evenrude outboard motor for rescue boat
Speakers for Station 2
4 lengths 4½ inch soft suction hose
3 Akron booster nozzles

From Community Development Account:

Firefighting Practice Slides
Films and Books

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this department.

Inter-departmental cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to all city departments.

Our news media, including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM, television station WLNE, Channel 6 are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective — namely, "reaching the people".

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their rescue truck at multiple alarm fires. I also wish to commend Lieutenant Richard Netinho and his auxiliary police for their efforts and cooperation at fires and other emergencies.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the company officers and fire fighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our city is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER	REQUEST:	$ 800.00
TWO DISTRICT CHIEFS CARS	REQUEST:	$15,000.00
ONE PUMPING ENGINE FOR ENGINE 3	REQUEST:	$80,000.00
2,000 FEET 2½ INCH HOSE	REQUEST:	$ 4,000.00
2,000 FEET 1½ INCH HOSE	REQUEST:	$ 3,000.00
FOUR 10 FOOT LENGTHS 4¼ INCH SOFT SUCTION HOSE	REQUEST:	$ 1,000.00
SIX AXES; THREE FLATHEADS; THREE PICKHEADS	REQUEST:	$ 200.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

10 AIR MASKS	REQUEST:	$ 7,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel Almeida, Chief

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1981—June 30, 1982

300 Account		Dr.	
Appropriation		$251,100.00	
Encumbrance		3,000.00	
Transferred In		388.00	
			$254,488.00
		Cr.	
301	Professional & Technical	633.80	
302	Repair & Maintenance of Public Property	6,921.11	
303	Motor Repair	15,580.16	
	Equipment Repair	22,637.68	
	Hose & Coupling	153.47	
304	Fuel	76,834.12	
	Light	23,487.31	
305	Freight	95.16	
309	Printing	913.84	
313	Dues	501.24	
316	Training & Tuition	1,400.40	
320	Clothing Allowance & Rubber Goods	74,245.49	
323	Hospital & Medical	28,145.88	
399	Not Otherwise Classified	2,123.46	
	Encumbrance	800.00	
			$254,473.12
	Unexpended Balance		14.88
			$254,488.00

400 Account		Dr.	
Appropriation		$51,900.00	
Credit		195.00	
			$52,095.00
		Cr.	
401	Stationery & Supplies	2,056.94	
404	Gas & Oil	27,946.01	
408	Janitorial & Custodial	5,619.30	
417	School Registration & Books	1,297.40	
436	Flags	87.00	
499	Not Otherwise Classified	3,145.38	
			$40,152.03
	Unexpended Balance		11,942.97
			$52,095.00

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

	Dr.	
Appropriation		$5,042,091.00
Transfer 2/11/82 (Wage Increase)	$179,135.00	
Overpayment returned to Treasurer	407.84	
		179,542.84
		$5,221,633.84
Auditor		31,735.84
		$5,253,369.68

	Cr.	
Expended		$5,253,369.68

NEW EQUIPMENT — 500

	Dr.	
Appropriation		$9,800.00

	Cr.	
Expended	$9,734.86	
Unexpended Balance	65.14	
		$9,800.00

REPORT OF FIRE LOSS AND INSURANCE

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1981 — JUNE 30, 1982

	DAMAGE				INSURANCE			
	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats
July	137,618.09	12,295.48	11,156.03		879,600.00	24,550.00	11,860.43	
Aug.	96,801.24	16,530.52	14,520.67		278,500.00	21,750.00	10,100.00	
Sept.	39,911.34	12,586.47	17,920.55		346,280.00	57,750.00	17,300.00	
Oct.	39,286.90	24,675.32	9,474.72	18,700.00	11,359,100.00	46,877.49	9,850.00	18,700.00
Nov.	16,044.32	7,333.22	9,456.55		42,800.00	20,300.00	4,850.00	
Dec.	49,882.95	7,964.30	24,940.00		364,223.22	395,723.22	16,827.50	
Total	379,544.84	81,385.31	87,468.22	18,700.00	13,270,503.22	566,950.71	70,787.93	18,700.00

January to June 1982 — Transferred to State Fire Marshal's Office computer system effective January 1, 1982.

BREAKDOWN OF BUILDINGS AND VEHICLES AS FOLLOWS:

Buildings	$214,584.00	
Vehicles	$ 65,080.00	
	$279,664.00*	Included in total estimated fire loss

TOTAL REPORTED AND ESTIMATED FIRE LOSS	$ 846,762.37
TOTAL REPORTED AND ESTIMATED INSURANCE	$13,926,941.86

RECORDS OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS AND DEATHS

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1981 — June 30, 1982

Fires	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
Residential	32	22	24	23	24	23	35	23	41	27	27	14	315
NonResidential	1	1	0	5	2	2	0	3	1	2	2	2	21
Mercantile	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	9
Manufacturing	1	1	1	3	3	2	4	4	1	2	4	4	30
Storage, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous	1	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
Grass or Brush	21	32	25	40	63	10	15	45	62	92	52	15	472
Autos & Trucks	23	19	17	17	19	20	27	6	19	13	23	21	224
All Other Fires	26	27	23	34	34	15	17	9	10	25	20	10	250
False Alarms	64	84	83	92	101	89	71	81	79	101	129	76	1055
No Fire Found	45	46	46	43	35	54	74	43	54	35	52	47	574
Outside of City	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	1	5	0	0	13
Airplanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Emergency Calls	60	60	40	60	44	63	83	40	47	55	53	48	653
TOTALS	275	295	266	324	328	279	332	256	318	357	363	238	3631

Two Civilians Died by Fire.

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Residential	Includes — Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes — Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes — Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes — Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Launderies, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, etc.	Includes — Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators & Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes — Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes — a. Detached Private Garages & Barns b. All other Buildings.
Grass and Brush	Includes — Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes — Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All other Fires	Includes — Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards & Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes — Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes — Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes — First Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes — Out of City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes — Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE — 1982

69	Arson
298	Carelessly Discarded Smoking Material
306	Children With Matches
80	Combustibles
46	Defective Wiring (Auto)
6	Incendiary
27	Leaking Fuel
1	Lightning
2	Molotov Cocktail
6	Oil Burner
1	Overheated Brakes
23	Overheated Grease
50	Overheated Carburetor
15	Overheated Electric Motor
8	Overturned Flare Bomb
4	Rekindle
45	Short Circuit
2	Suspicious
64	Unattended Food
22	Unauthorized Burning
1	Undetermined
21	Vandalism
14	Welding Torch
6	Wood Stoves

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT
HON. JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

Personnel — 259

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Manuel Almeida

DEPUTY CHIEF

Joseph P. Silva

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Leo J. Belanger
William H. Burgess
Armand J. Fournier
Domenic J. Gioiosa
Gilbert P. Medeiros
Manuel Mendonca, Jr.
Henry Openshaw
Thomas Spence, Jr.
John J. Teixeira

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea
Christopher Drew

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

Armand R. Jeffrey — Office Manager
Joyce A. Jakusik — Senior Account Clerk
Debra M. O'Shea — Temporary Clerk

CAPTAINS

Joseph S. Arruda
William A. Bergeron
Paul N. Coderre
Richard A. Collard
Donald H. Garrant
Henry Horrocks
William R. McAfee
  Drillmaster
Gilbert E. Mello
John J. Mulligan
Roger H. Nadeau, Jr.
Ernest E. Oliveira
Manuel M. Rezendes

LIEUTENANTS

Richard H. Anderly
James E. Babineau
Richard Baptiste
Robert N. Bland
John N. Cleveland
Roland J. Coderre, Jr.
Paul J. Couto
David Daniels
Neil E. England
Brian P. Faria
Raymond J. Ferreira
Paul R. Gallant
Michael F. Gentili
Robert D. Gonsalves
Ronald L. Gonneville
Harry Hamer
Richard W. Hopp
Roland J. Lefebvre
Andrew F. Leonardo
James D. Leddy
Thomas Marginson
John A. Medeiros, Jr.
Jesse Pacheco
Barry P. Pietraszek
Donald Pinto
Stanley J. Praisner
George A. Reynolds, Jr.
George J. Roy
Kasmer Smeka
Edward J. Souza
Alan K. Steele
Richard F. Sylvia
Cosme Tavares
John L. Viveiros

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

Superintendent of Fire Alarm
Manuel Almeida

Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm
Joseph T. Gouveia

Acting Telephone Operators
Firefighters

Clinton Allen
Manuel J. Araujo
John Correia, Jr.
Jose Felix
Albert Hall
Rene C. Lacoste
Arthur Nobrega
David Pena

Signal Maintainers

Kenneth F. Blanchard
James Pedro
Richard Dias, Temp.

Electrician
James F. Cafferty

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

Master Mechanic
Kenneth M. Haddock

Firefighter — Mechanic
Kenneth E. Dunaway
Joseph Theodore, Jr. — **Motor & Diesel Equipment Repairman**
Russell J. Mello — **Fire Apparatus Repairman**

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco
Head of Bureau and Public Relations Officers

Lieutenants

Norbert Beaulieu
Leo R. Dawson
Warren L. Ide
Theodore Mach, Jr.

Senior Clerk
Linda Perry

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Steven D. Abendroth
Arthur Aguiar
James W. Allen
Albert Allison
Gilbert J. Almeida
Lionel Alves
Charlie Amaral
John Amaral
Donald J. Arruda
Dennis W. Audette
David W. Barclay
Roland Barrieau
Donald Barriteau
Edward J. Beaudoin
Ronald Beaudoin
Ronald A. Beauregard
Ronald F. Benedetti
Robert W. Best
Lucien J. Blaise
Stephen Bociek
Leo J. Boswell
Raymond C. Boswell
Paul R. Brodeur
William E. Brown
Arthur B. Cabral
Jeffrey M. Camara
Earle M. Carter, Jr.
Ronelino T. Carter
David J. Carvalho
Paul E. Champagne
Stephen F. Chmiel
Bradford J. Cleveland
Raymond P. Coderre
Martin A. Conceicao
Peter G. Corchado
Donald R. Correia
Kenneth J. Correia
Eugene Costa
Frank Costa
Ronald A. Costa
Richard L. Coulombe
Don W. Croffut
Joseph Cruz
Albert A. DaCosta
Bruce A. DaRocha
Eric J. DeMello
Frank DeMello, Jr.
Robert Duarte
Roland R. Dufresne
Norman P. Dupuis
Roma J. G. Dussault
Edward J. Espinola, Jr.
Carlton M. Faria
Karl J. Farnsworth
John Fernandes
Stephen Fernandes
Andrew Ferreira
Raymond T. Figueiredo
Norman Fletcher
Theodore J. Fournier
Eugene J. Gaboriault
Alfred M. Gauthier
Joseph A. Gioiosa
Ernest Girouard
Albino M. Gomes
David Gomes
Gary M. Gomes
Walter M. Gomes
Brian S. Goulart
Robert Grant
John A. Green
Glen Grimes
Thomas A. Hebert
George D. Holden
Lawrence Jacques
William S. Jakusik
Richard S. Janson, Jr.
Kenneth V. Koroski
Robert J. Lacoste
Dennis N. Langlois
Robert L. Lapienski
Reginald W. Lariviere
Paul J. Lauzon
Paul B. Leahy
Norman D. Leclerc
Robert Lecomte
Edward Leitao
Albert A. Leroux
Paul M. Lestage
George A. Lima
Steven B. Lima
Ronald A. Livramento
Robert J. Lopes
Jose L. Lopez
Louie J. Luiz
Jeffrey D. Maronn
Irving Marsh
Richard Martin
Orlando Martinez
John N. McCoy

FIREFIGHTERS — (First Grade)

(continued)

Joseph B. Mello, Jr.
Robert W. Mendes
George Mendonca
Maurice J. Metcalfe
Robert Miranda
Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
Robert R. Nobrega
Louis Paiva
Paul Peitavino
Gerald J. Pimental
Dennis W. Pina
Robert Pitta
John F. Ramos
Thomas S. Rebello
Joseph G. Reedy
Franklin D. Rego
Paul R. Rioux
Lawrence L. Roy
John B. Santos
Kenneth D. Sasseville
Normand R. Savoie
Roger Rene Savoie
Raymond Silva
Garrett W. Silvia
Brian J. Smith
Paul R. Soucy
Donald Souza
Robert S. Spulock
Henrique R. Teixeira
David S. Thadeu
Dana F. Theodore
William J. Theodore
George I. Thomas
David R. Thornley
William Travers
Raymond Valencia
Kenneth J. Veary
William H. Whalen IV

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

George Alves
Gary A. Arruda
Joseph L. Barrows, Jr.
Gary E. Brown
John W. Bulgar
Peter Espinola
Robert V. Frates
Billy R. Graham
David H. Jennings
Karl Kummer
Jean Landreville
Paul E. Leger
Steven D. Macedo
Raymond J. Medina
David A. Mello
Thomas L. Rayner
Allen D. Souza
Wayne M. Thomas

FIREFIGHTERS — Third Grade

Barry C. Allemao
Robert E. Charon
Richard J. Flood
Richard P. Fournier
Alfred R. Gomes
Richard E. Lord
Peter F. Molleo
Russell W. Monteiro
Richard J. Shea
Jeffrey P. Silva
Joseph T. Silva
Bruce C. Sturgis
Lawrence J. Weeks

FIREFIGHTERS — Fourth Grade

William Medeiros

FIREFIGHTERS — Fifth Grade

Ronald W. Auger
John V. Cabeca
David Krenmayer
Arthur Tolentino

PENSIONERS

Fernando Almeida
James F. Almeida
John F. Almeida
Charles Amaral
John M. Amaral
Lionel P. Amaral
Milton C. Andrews
Charles J. Armanetti
Albert Arruda
Antone P. Arruda
Joseph E. Arruda
Grover C. Barksdale
William H. Barney
Arthur G. Bastarache
Louis V. Begin
Leon J. Bellavance
Mrs. Helen F. Bessette
(Annuity)
Roger A. Bissonette
Raymond Blackburn
Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard
(Annuity)
Patrick S. Bociek
Armand C. J. Bonneau
Raymond Botelho
Gerald A. Bouchard
Jean E. Boucher
Armand E. Bourque
Marshall E. Branzell
Arthur J. Bressette
Everett D. Briggs
Charles O. Broadland
Martin D. Broadland
Hubert C. Brown
James Bruce
Roland J. Brule
Daniel P. Cabral
Charles Calnan, Jr.
Roger Caplette
Joseph O. L. Charon
Mary Carroll (Annuity)
William G. Carter
Mrs. Evelyne Chartier
(Annuity)
Fred Clarkson
Leonard H. Clarkson
Frank H. Cleveland
Raymond W. Cobb
Roland J. Coderre
John T. Connor
Joseph R. Cormier
Armand S. Cote
Russell R. Crawford
Richard H. Cunha
George Daudelin
Edward J. Dean
James E. Dean
Ronald Dean
Alfred Debski
Charles H. Dexter
Matthew R. Dobyna
John Domingos
Desmond W. Doyle
Rene H. Drouin
Romeo W. Dupont
Frank Enos, Jr.
Anibal Fernandes
John F. Fernandes
Manuel Ferreira
George Fonseca
Henry J. Fisher
James C. Foley
Harrison M. Francis
Theodore J. Frechette
Roger G. Frigault
Raymond G. Furness
Arthur Furtado
Leo J. Gagnon
Bernard F. Gallagher
Gerard O. Gallant
Richard T. Gaughan
Roland W. Gendron
Raymond L. Giasson
Ferdinand J. Golen
Antone Gomes
George Gomes
Omer L. Granger
Gilbert Green
Constantin Guzaj
John Harrison, Jr.
Kenneth W. Hart
Joseph Hathaway
Daniel F. Hayes, Jr.
Frank Heyes
Amos A. Horsfall
Ethel M. James
(Annuity)
Norman Jennings
Frederick E. Kaczor
Eugene J. Kamienski
Walter J. Kenyon
Armand R. Lavallee
Ernest R. Laviolette
Edward C. Leahy
Napoleon L. Leclerc

PENSIONERS (continued)

Edward A. Leblanc
Antone Lewis, Jr.
Chester Lisak
Theodore Lisak
Ernest Lord
Casimir A. Malita
Thomas J. Marginson
Stanley A. Mastey
Joseph P. Meggison
Edwin P. Mello
George P. Mello
Robert L. Merrick
Adrien Messier
Gerald D. Metthe
Alfred J. Mikus
Frank S. Milas
Arthur Millette
Joseph Mills
Alvarino Miranda
Sylvester A. Mitchell
Charles J. Moniz
Louis R. Moreau
Nichola J. Morra
William A. Nelson
Milton F. Nichols
Manuel Nobrega
Herman Obidzinski
James T. O'Brien
John E. O'Brien
Joseph M. O'Brien
Fred Osuch
Mrs. Winifred Pacheco (Annuity)
Albert L. Palardy
Thomas F. Parker, Jr.
Raymond J. Picard
Alphonse Piekut
Daniel L. Piekut
Stanley T. Pietraszek
Enoch A. Pigeon
Joseph Pisarczyk
Gerald L. Poitras
Edward A. Presby
Timothy J. Quill
Antone Rapoza
Augustus B. Rapoza
Gilbert J. Rauch
John E. Rebello
Manuel Rego
Ronald Rimmer
Roger A. Rioux
Harmidas Roberts
George F. Roderiques
Joseph F. Roderiques
Joaquim Roderiques
Roy R. Rodrigues
Leo A. Roy
Edward F. Sabatowski
Roger G. Sansoucy
Anton Santos
Joseph Santos
Roger J. Savoie
Oreste A. Savino
Robert Scully
George W. Shepley
Gordon Shepley
Michael P. Sherrington
Clifford J. Snell
Alfred E. Sojka
Fred R. Sowa
Joseph B. Sowa
John R. Stephenson
John H. Stewardson
Herbert H. Stone
Arthur Sylvia
Henry J. Szynal
Joseph A. Tanguay
Kenneth Taylor
Walter H. Taylor
Omer F. Theberge
Norman Thibodeau
Walter Thorpe
Ernest M. Torres
William Travers
Joseph Trojak
John E. Turgeon
John R. Ventura
Americo Vieira
Eugeniusz S. Wajda
Donald Whelan
Wilbur Whittaker
Thomas R. Wholley
Joseph A. Winsper
Henry J. Witkos
James E. Wordell
Paul K. Winterson
Mitchell E. Wyzga
Howard M. York
Michael A. Zych

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Walter J. Thorpe — January 17, 1982
Norman J. Thibodeau — January 22, 1982
Antone B. Rapoza — January 28, 1982
Robert E. Scully — July 1, 1982

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Linda J. Carney — Senior Clerk-Typist
Theodore Machado — Signal Maintainer

RESIGNED DURING THE YEAR

Firefighter Robert Marinelli — February 28, 1982
Firefighter William J. Watkins — April 15, 1982

In Memoriam

IRVING T. PERRIER
Pensioner
November 21, 1981

JOHN VENTURA
Pensioner
Febraury 5, 1982

EDGAR HAWORTH
Pensioner
March 12, 1982

WILLIAM BEST
Pensioner
April 15, 1982

JOSEPH C. GIROUARD
Lieutenant
June 8, 1982

JOHN LOPES
Pensioner
July 5, 1982

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

Keven R. O'Brien

DIRECTORS

Wayne Arruda
William Darling
Richard Dias
Arnold Gibeault
Peter Heleen
Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
William Oliver
Wayne Whalley

SECRETARY-TREASURER

Gerald W. Stabell

MEMBERS

Barry Aguiar
Frank Almeida
William Almeida
Kimball Baker III
Kenneth Bertrand
Ervin Borden
Alton Braley, Sr.
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Candido Cardoza
Michael Cavanaugh
Leon Chadwick
Roger Charpentier
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald E. Cote
Donald Crocker
Lawrence D. Crocker
David Dextradeur
Marcel Dumont
Steven Ellis
Michael Flannery
Robert Grenon
Rev. Thomas Harrington
John Lawton
Michael Maino
William E. Mitchell
Ralph C. Morris
Jeffrey Morse
Bruce A. Potter
Fred Prefontaine
James A. Searell
Robert Scully
Victor C. Silvia, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Peter M. Sullivan
William K. Tinkham
Paul R. Vermette
Lawrence J. Weeks

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea
Reverend Christopher Drew

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box No.	
117	Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
118	Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., E. of Harbor St.
1181	Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St. east of Harbor St.
1182	Columbia Electronic Cable Co., 11 Cove St.
121	Cliftex Corp., "B", Ruth & Abbott St.
122	Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East of Mott St.
124	Teledyne Rodney Metals, East Rodney French Blvd.
1241	Brittany Dyeing, Rodney French East & Apponagansett St.
125	Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St.
1251	Paul Modes, Inc., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd. West
1253	Fernandes Super Market, W. Rodney French Blvd. & David St.
13	Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
131	Bristol Electronics, Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
1311	Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
1312	Penco Ind. Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
132	Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
133	Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
134	Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore St.
1341	Morse Food Mart, Rockdale Ave. & Bolton St.
1342	Liquor Land, Rockdale Avenue, West of Orchard Street
135	Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
136	Walecka & Sons, Hemlock St.
14	Morse Cutting Tools, Pleasant & Wing St.
1421	Commonwealth Electric, foot of Pine St.
1422	Commonwealth Electric, So. Water & Walnut St.
149	State Pier, foot of Union St.
1511	House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
1513	Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.
1514	Fernandes Super Market, Rockdale Ave., No. of Hillman St.
1515	Rezendes Furniture Corporation, Kempton St. & Brownell Ave.
16	St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
1911	U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
1912	Fort Rodman at East Rodney French Blvd.
1913	Sewage Treatment Plant, Fort Rodman
1914	Child Development Complex, Fort Rodman
1915	Vocational Marine Facility, Fort Rodman
2111	Maritime Terminal, Inc., Whalers Wharf
2112	Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Way
2113	West Terminal Warehouse, MacArthur Dr. and Herman Melville Blvd.
212	Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., east of Acushnet Ave.
2121	Wamsutta Realty "A", Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
2122	Wamsutta Warehouse "B", Logan & No. Front St.
2123	Wamsutta Warehouse "A", No. Front St., N. of Wamsutta St.
2124	Wamsutta Realty "B", Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
2125	Northern Electric Motor Wamsutta St. East of Acushnet Ave.

Box No.	
213	Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
214	Coastal Fisheries, foot of Washburn St.
215	Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
216	Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
2161	Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
217	Fairhaven Mills "B", foot of Sawyer St.
221	Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
2211	Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
2212	American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
2213	Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
2214	Sarama Lighting, 1 Coffin Ave.
2215	Augat-C.M.D., 10 Coffin Ave.
223	Cliftex Corp. "D", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
2231	Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
2232	Bernco Corp., "B" Belleville Ave. No of Belleville Rd.
224	Bernco Corp. "A" Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
2241	Bernco Corp. "C", Belleville Ave. & Hatch St.
2242	Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
2243	Risdon Corp., 90 Hatch St.
2244	A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
225	Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
2251	Acushnet Co. "C", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
2252	Coyne Laundries, Howard Ave. & River Rd.
2259	Fernandes Super Market, Acushnet Ave. & Rte. 140
226	Acushnet Co., "B", Belleville Ave.
2261	Aerovox Corp., Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
227	New Bedford Gear "A", Industrial Park
2271	Polyply Inc., Industrial Park
2272	New Bedford Gear, "B" Industrial Park
2273	Epec, Industrial Park
2274	Reynolds-DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
2275	J.C. Rhodes, P.C.I. Group, Industrial Park
2276	Schaefer Marine Products, New Bedford Industrial Park
2277	Edson Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2278	American Flexible Conduit, New Bedford Industrial Park
2279	New England Plastics Co., Industrial Park
228	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2281	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2282	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2283	Polaroid, Waste Treatment Building, Industrial Park
2284	Polaroid Storage Building, K & L, Industrial Park
2287	Isotronics, Vertente Blvd. Industrial Park
2288	C. P. Bourg, Inc., Industrial Park
229	Allen Company, River Rd.
2291	Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
2295	Milhench, Inc., Industrial Park
23	Parkwood Hospital, 4499 Acushnet Ave.
2311	County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
2312	U. S. Furniture, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
2313	Cliftex Corp., Plant C, Sawyer St. West of County St.
232	Taber Mill Apartments, 217 Deane St.
2321	Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.

Box No.	
233	Payne Cutlery, Phillips Ave. & Oneko Lane
2331	Elias Realty Co., Collette & Church Sts.
2332	My Bread Products Corp., Collette St., east of Brook St.
234	Friendly Fruit Inc., Purchase & Deane St.
235	Cliftex Corp. "A", Deane & Brook St.
24	Car Barn Apartments, State & Weld St.
242	Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., west of Jean St.
243	N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
244	Ruppert Brewery, Brook & Holly St.
245	Luzo Grocery Co., Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
246	U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
251	Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
256	Charles Gillman & Sons, Inc., Pearl St.
257	Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
2571	Giusti Baking Co. Warehouse, 8 Hazard St.
26	Coaters Inc., "B", Nash Rd. & Brook St.
261	Chamberlain Mfg. Co., King St.
2611	Coaters Inc. "A", Edison St., W. of Brook St.
2612	Knapp Shoes, Brook & Belleville Rd.
2613	Julius Koch, USA Ltd., Church & Carlisle St.
2614	Milhench, 777 Church Street
28	Continental Wood Screw Co., Mt. Pleasant St.
281	General Supply Co., Nauset St., W. of Myrtle St.
2811	N.H.D.-Resnicks of Mass., Mt. Pleasant & Nauset St.
2812	Economy Food Mart, Shawmut Ave.& Hathaway Rd.
2813	Corp Bros., Inc., Myrtle & Van Buren St.
2814	Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant St., South of Nauset St.
2815	American Flexible Co., Shawmut Ave.
282	Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
2821	NorEast Air, Shawmut Ave.
2822	Plumbers' Training School, 1852 Shawmut Ave.
29	Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
291	J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
2911	Kings Department Store, Kings Highway
292	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., Mt. Pleasant & Downey Sts.
3	Lund's Corner
31	Acushnet Ave. & Wood St.
311	Acushnet Ave. & Perry St.
3111	St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
312	Acushnet Ave. & Hatch St.
313	Acushnet Ave. & Belleville Rd.
315	Howard & Belleville Aves.
3151	Belleville Ave. & Wood St.
3152	Community Rest Home, 29 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
316	Belleville Ave. & Covell St.
317	Belleville Ave. & Hope St.
3171	Rita's Rest Home, Belleville Rd. & Desautels St.
318	Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
319	Acushnet Ave. & Nash Rd.
323	Arlington & Clifford Sts.
324	Shaw & Concord Sts.
325	Arlington & Query Sts.

Box No.	
326	Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
3261	Central Ave. & Brook St.
327	Ashley Blvd. & Glennon Sts.
3271	Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
329	Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
332	Church & Glennon Sts.
3322	Carlisle & Church Sts.
3323	Church & Wood Sts.
334	Nash Rd. & Church St.
343	Carlisle & Milford Sts.
3431	Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
3432	Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
345	Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
36	N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
361	Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
3611	Mt. Pleasant St. & King's Highway
3612	Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
362	Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf St.
363	Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Ave.
37	Harwich & Conduit Sts.
371	Wood & Felton Sts.
3712	Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
3713	Jireh Swift School, Lund's Corner
372	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
3721	Caswell & Jarry Sts.
3722	Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
3723	St. Mary's School, Illinois St., west of Pine Grove St.
3724	Metcalf & Appleton Sts.
373	Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
374	Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
375	Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
3751	Lafayette St. & Park Ave.
376	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
3761	Church & Lynn Sts.
3762	Oliver & Brockton Sts.
3763	Lynn & Hawes Sts.
3764	Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
3765	Regional Voke High, Ashley Blvd., North of Menton St.
38	Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
381	Acushnet Ave. & Peckham Rd.
3811	Sassaquin Ave. & Starling St.
3812	Sassaquin Ave. & Tobey St.
3813	Tobey & Upland Sts.
3814	Harbor Inc., Sassaquin, 1523 Sassaquin Ave.
382	Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd.
3821	Phillips & Braley Rds.
3822	Acushnet Ave. & Churchill St.
3823	Acushnet Ave. & Mastera St.
3824	Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Dr.
3825	Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Dr.
3826	Longview Road & Pine Hill Dr.
3827	Birchwood Drive & Ivy Road
3828	Holly Tree Lane & Hillcrest Road
383	Acushnet Ave. & White St.
3831	Laurelwood Drive & Cottonwood Road

Box No.	
3832	Briarwood Drive & Blaze Road
3834	Pulaski School, Braley Road
3835	Phillips Rd., So. of Braley Rd.
384	Nye's Lane & Acushnet Ave.
385	Acushnet Ave. & Forbes St.
386	Acushnet Ave. & Phillips Rd.
3861	Elwyn G. Campbell School, Phillips Rd.
3862	Church St. & Phillips Rd.
3863	Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
3864	Acushnet Ave. & Joyce St.
3865	Phillips Rd. & Wildwood Rd.
3866	Wildwood Rd. & Belair St.
3867	Wildwood Rd. & Tacoma St.
3868	Morton Ave. & Hanover St.
387	Acushnet Ave. & Dutton St.
3871	St. Theresa Church, Acushnet Ave., south of Dewey St.
3872	Acushnet Ave. & Bristol St.
3873	Acushnet Ave. & Marion St.
3874	Becket & Adelaide St.
3875	Evergreen Park Housing, Church St.
388	Acushnet Ave. & Ethel St.
3881	Acushnet Ave. & Homestead St.
3882	Acushnet Ave. & Balls Cor.
3883	Little People's College, Acushnet Ave & Glen St.
39	Sassaquin Nursing Home, 4586 Acushnet Avenue
4	Tinkham & North Front Sts.
41	Hathaway & Diman Sts.
411	Belleville Ave. & Davis St.
4111	Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
4114	Immaculate Conception School. Davis St., west of Diman St.
412	Acushnet Ave. & Davis St.
413	Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Ave.
4131	Phillips Ave. School, Ashley Blvd.
4141	My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Ave.
415	Belleville Ave. & Coffin Ave.
416	Acushnet Ave. & Bullard St.
42	Belleville Ave. & Nye St.
421	Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
4211	St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
4212	Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
422	Acushnet Ave. & Sawyer St.
423	Holly & North Front Sts.
43	Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
431	Belleville Ave. & Coggeshall St.
432	Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
4332	John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
433	Old Home Bakery, Washburn St.
434	Acushnet Ave. & Washburn St.
435	Hicks & North Front Sts.
441	Brook & Earle Sts.
442	Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
451	Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.

Box No.	
4511	Holy Name Parish Center, Mt. Vernon & Mt. Pleasant Sts.
452	Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
453	Summer & Adams Sts.
454	Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
4541	Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
455	Presidential Heights, Summer St.
4553	Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
46	Sawyer & County Sts.
461	Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
4611	Hayden-MacFadden School, Cedar Grove & County Sts.
4612	Hillside Court Housing, Coggeshall & Reynolds St.
462	Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
4621	Purchase & Weld Sts.
464	Summer & Clark Sts.
47	Purchase & Linden Sts.
471	County & Linden Sts.
4711	Kinyon Campell School, County & Linden St.
4712	Dawson Bldg., Purchase & Linden Sts.
472	Summer & Durfee Sts.
473	Highland & Durfee Sts.
48	Shawmut Ave. & Durfee Sts.
482	Shawmut Ave. & Mt. Vernon St.
4821	Shawmut Ave. & Sutton St.
4822	Kristen Beth Nursing Home, Shawmut Ave.
4823	Easton & Townsend
4824	Loftus & Ayer Sts.
4826	Potter & Hathaway Blvd.
484	Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
4841	Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
4842	Holiday Inn, Hathaway Rd.
492	Rockdale Ave. & Durfee St.
4921	Hallmark Nursing Home, Rockdale Ave.
4922	Rockdale Ave. & Sawyer St.
4923	Roseanne & Gardner Sts.
4924	Roseanne & Oakdale
4925	Carriage Drive & Bayberry Rd.
4926	Carriage Drive & Rockway St.
4927	Oakdale & West Hill Rd.
494	Rockdale Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
4941	Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
4942	Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.
5	Parker Street School, Summer St.
51	County & Pope Sts.
511	Hazard & State Sts.
5121	Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
513	Purchase & Franklin Sts.
5131	Bristol Nursing Home, rear 9 Pope St.
514	Purchase & Willis Sts.
5141	Francis P. Memorial Hospital, Pleasant & Willis St.
5142	Savoy Nursing Home, Campbell & County Sts.
5143	County & Smith Sts.
515	Acushnet Ave. & Wall St.

Box No.	
5156	Hillman St. & Herman Melville Blvd.
5161	City Hall Annex West, Purchase&MaxfieldSt.
5162	City Hall Annex East, Purchase & Maxfield St.
517	Sycamore & State Sts.
5171	Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
52	Richmond & Austin Sts.
521	Shawmut Ave. & Maitland Sts.
5211	Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
522	Cottage & Robeson Sts.
5221	Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
523	Summer & Robeson Sts.
5231	County & Merrimac Sts.
524	Cedar & Locust Sts.
525	Shawmut Ave. & Parker St.
5251	Parker & Caroline Sts.
526	Chestnut & Willis Sts.
527	Cedar & Smith Sts.
5271	Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
53	Kempton & Cottage Sts.
531	Kempton & Chancery Sts.
5311	New Bedford Home for the Aged, Middle & Chancery Sts.
5312	United Front Homes, Ash & Kempton Sts.
532	Kempton & Liberty Sts.
5321	St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
5322	New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
5323	Dyl-Chem Inc., North & Lindsey St.
533	Kempton & Florence Sts.
5331	Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
5333	Keith Jr. High School, Hathaway Blvd. & Summit St.
5334	New Bedford High School, Hathaway Blvd.
534	Kempton St. & Rockdale Ave.
5341	Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Ave.
5343	Rockdale Ave. & Grant St.
5344	Rockdale Ave. & Nemasket St.
5345	Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
5346	Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
5347	Fairmount & Alva Sts.
536	Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
5361	Grant & Cornell Sts.
5362	Kempton & Brownell Ave.
5363	Brownell Ave. & Berkley St.
5411	Melville Towers, foot of North Sts.
543	Fish Island
5431	Pope's Island
544	Rodman & Front Sts.
545	City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
546	Union St. & Frontage Rd.
551	County & Maxfield Sts.
5511	County & Hillman Sts.
552	County & Kempton St.
5521	Bedford Towers, Summer & Kempton Sts.
5523	Holy Family School, Summer & Mill Sts.
5524	St. Lawrence Church, North & Summer St.
5525	Carney Academy, Summer & Elm Sts.
5526	King Village, East, Cottage & Kempton Sts.

Box No.	
5527	King Village, West, Cottage & Kempton Sts.
553	Pleasant & High Sts.
5532	New Bedford Hotel Apts., Pleasant and High Sts.
5537	Elm St. Garage, South Second & Elm Sts.
5538	Federal Bldg., So. Sixth & Elm Sts.
554	Purchase & Elm Sts.
5541	W. T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
5542	Cherry & Webb Co., Purchase St.
5544	Bristol Building, Purchase St.
5545	N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
5546	Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct.
5547	N. B. Institution for Savings, Purchase & Union Sts.
556	William & North Sixth Sts.
5561	Cummings Building, William St.
5562	Merchants Baybank Building, William St.
5563	Purchase & William Sts.
5564	Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct.
5565	Old Colony, 572 Pleasant
5566	Mechanic's Square Apartments, No. Sixth & Elm St.
557	County & Morgan Sts.
5571	Summer & Middle Sts.
5572	County Street School, County & MorganSt.
5573	Unitarian Church, Union & Eighth Sts.
5574	17 Seventh St. 7th & Spring Sts.
56	Union & Eighth St.
561	Union & Purchase Sts.
5611	Jacques Plaza, 222 Union St.
5612	Star Store, Union St.
5613	Keystone Building, Union St.
5614	Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
5615	Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
5616	Vera Building, Union St.
5617	First National Bank, Union & Pleasant St.
562	William & North Second St.
5621	Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
5622	Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
5623	Seaman's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
5624	N. B. Institution for Savings, William & So. Second Sts.
5625	Rodman Candle Works, Rodman & No. Water Sts.
563	Union & Water Sts.
5632	Union & South Second Sts.
57	Cottage & North Sts.
5711	New Bedford Skill Center, Hillman & Ash St.
572	Hillman & Park Sts.
5721	St. Francis of Assisi Church, Mill & Newton Sts.
573	Park & Smith Sts.
5731	Smith St. Center
581	Union & Ash Sts.
582	Union & Ocean Sts.
583	Union & Rounds Sts.
59	Cottage & Court Sts.
591	Court & Park Sts.
5911	E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
592	Court & James Sts.

Box No.	
593	Palmer & Elm Sts.
594	Court & Reed Sts.
595	Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
596	Brownell Ave. & Pinette St.
5961	Pauline St. & Brownell Ave.
6	Pleasant & School Sts.
61	Purchase & Madison Sts.
611	South Second & School Sts.
6111	YMCA, Union & South Water Sts.
6112	Commonwealth Electric, Purchase & Spring St.
6113	South Second & Madison Sts.
6114	Boa Vista Towers, South Second St.
612	Walnut & South Water Sts.
6121	Homer's Wharf, Front St.
6122	Bourne Counting House, Homer's Wharf & MacArthur Dr.
613	Animal Rescue League, MacArthur Dr., South of Pine St.
6131	Maritime Stevedores, MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
614	MacArthur Drive & Pine St.
6141	New Bedford Seafood Co-Op, Howland St.
6142	Tichon Fish Corp., Conway & Hassey Sts.
615	Acushnet Ave. & Cannon St.
6151	St. James & St. John School, Purchase & Wing St.
616	Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
6162	County & Allen Sts.
6163	St. John Academy,OrchardSt.
6165	Swain School, Rodman Building, County & Cherry St.
617	Walnut & Seventh Sts.
6171	Casa Seville Nursing Home, County & Madison Sts.
6173	Havenwood Rest Home, Walnut & Seventh Sts.
6175	Grace Church, County & School Sts.
6176	W.L.N.E. Television Inc., County & Spring St.
62	Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
621	Bedford & Borden Sts.
622	Ward & Bay Sts.
623	Allen & Page Sts.
624	Allen & Brigham Sts.
6241	Betsey B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
625	Allen St. & Rockdale Ave.
63	Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
631	Moreland Terrace & Page St.
6311	Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., west of Page St
6313	Harbor Residential, Maple & Atlantic St.
632	Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
6321	Jewish Convalescent Home, Hawthorn St. east of Tremont St.
633	Ryan & Brownell Sts.
634	Carroll & Reed Sts.
635	Maple & Rounds Sts.
636	Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Ave.
6362	Ryan & Whittier Sts.
6364	Burns & Carroll Sts.
64	Orchard & Clinton Sts.
641	Arnold & Ash Sts.
642	Arnold & Atlantic Sts.

Box No.	
643	Arnold & Rotch Sts.
644	Arnold & Reed Sts.
7	Howland & South Second Sts.
71	Purchase & South Sts.
7113	MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
7114	MacArthur Drive & South St.
7115	Conway & Cape Sts.
7116	South & Hassey Sts.
712	Potomska & South Second Sts.
7121	Gomes School, So. Second & Grinnell Sts.
7122	Shuster Corp., Wright & Hassey Sts.
713	Acushnet Ave. & Rivet St.
7131	Kennedy Center, Blackmer & So. Second Sts.
714	South Water & Blackmer Sts.
715	South Water & Division Sts.
716	South Water & Cove Sts.
717	Cove & Viall Sts.
72	County & Grinnell Sts.
721	Rockland & Hall Sts.
7211	St. James Church, County & Rockland St.
722	County & Thompson Sts.
7221	Casa Da Saudade Library, Thompson & Crapo Sts.
723	County & Blackmer Sts.
724	County & Delano Sts.
725	County & Cove Sts.
726	W/W Storage & Moving, So. First St., No. of Cove St.
73	Washington & Crapo Sts.
731	Orchard & Fair Sts.
732	Briggs & Thompson Sts.
7321	J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
733	Bolton & Rivet Sts.
734	Crapo & Rivet Sts.
7342	Regina Pacis Center, Rivet & Hyacinth St.
735	Crapo & Division Sts.
7351	John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
736	Cove Road & Rockdale Ave.
7362	Padanaram Avenue, south of Cove Road
741	Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
742	Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
7421	George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
743	Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
7431	Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
7432	Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Ave.
744	Hemlock & Swift Sts.
745	Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
7451	Hemlock & Rockdale Ave.
7452	Bolton & Norwell Sts.
746	Field & Matthew Sts.
747	Rockdale Ave. & Sharp St.
748	Rockdale Ave. & Luke St.
7481	Rockdale Ave. & Westbrook St.
81	Isolation Hospital, Brock Ave.
811	Brock Ave. & Hudson St.
812	Brock Ave. & Calumet St.

813	Brock Ave. & Butler St.
8131	Brock Ave. & Valentine St.
8132	Butler & Swan Sts.
8133	Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
8134	Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St.
814	Brock Ave. & Dudley St.
8142	John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave.
815	Brock Ave. & David St.
8161	St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
817	Tripp Towers, Ruth St. & E. Rodney French Blvd.
82	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Ave.
821	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
8211	Hazelwood Community Center, Brock Ave. South of Valentine St.
822	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
8222	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
8223	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
83	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
831	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
8312	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
8313	Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
8314	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman
8315	Seymour & Fort Sts.

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 19 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 6:30 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7.00 a.m. — No school for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

7 ten-second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to General Alarm fire.

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Fire Department, submitting the Annual Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1982

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Health submitting Annual Report for the period of July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1983

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

2m

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1980 -- June 30, 1981

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and

Members of the City Council

Pursuant to provision of Section 28, Chapter III (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman
NORMAND MATHIEU, R.Ph.
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, D.M.D.

STATISTICAL TABLES

INDEX

TITLE	TABLE
Administration	
Summary of Expenditures for Health Services	1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements	2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	3
Environmental Sanitation Division	
Environmental Inspections	4
Foods Condemned	5
Permits Issued	6
Vector Control	7
Division of Minimum Housing Standards	
Inspections	8
Milk Division and Laboratory	
Licenses Issued	9
Records of Farms, Milk Dealers and Inspections	10
Dairy Products	11
Water Samples	12
Food and Other Samples	13
Biological Station	14
Public Health Nursing	
School Health Program	15
Home Visits - Child Health	16
Communicable Diseases	17
Well Child Clinic	18
Immunizations	19
Senior Health Counselling	20
Tuberculin Tests by Nursing Division	21
Influenza Clinics	22
Tuberculosis Control	
Services	23
Clinic Activities	24
Aliens	25
Mantoux Tests	26
Chemotherapy	27
Pharmacy	28
Vital Statistics	
Birth Statistics	29
Reportable Diseases	30
Death Statistics	31
Deaths by Age Groups	32
International List of Causes of Deaths	33
Ten Leading Causes of Deaths	34
Infant Deaths	35
Infant Deaths by Cause	36
Dental Division	
Program Statistics	37

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., Chairman
Normand Mathieu, R.Ph.
David F. Constantine, D.M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Mary E. Leahy, Assistant Director of Public Health
Lorette C. Viens, Principal Clerk/Typist
Lillian Gordon, Senior Clerk/Typist
Dorothy Kelley, Senior Clerk/Typist

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Henry Gongola, Building Custodian

DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION SERVICE

Marianne B. DeSouza, R.D.H.
Carol Ann Sherman, Dental Assistant

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

William Blackburn, Sanitarian
Habee Constantine, Sanitarian
Robert Dolak, Sanitarian
Lynne Jachna, Sanitarian
Barry Sylvia, Sanitarian
Stasia Brule, Senior Clerk/Typist

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

Bernard G. Cambra, R.S., M.T., Supervising Laboratory Technician
Alan Metro, B.S., Milk Inspector, Sanitarian
Diana M. Coyne, M.S., Laboratory Technician
Wayne R. Perry, B.S., Laboratory Technician
Viola Severino, Clerk/Typist

MINIMUM HOUSING STANDARDS

Austin J. Bettencourt, Senior Code Enforcement Inspector
Joseph E. Auger, Jr., Code Enforcement Inspector
Mitchell Koska, Code Enforcement Inspector
George A. Lemieux, Code Enforcement Inspector
Thomas Tavares, Code Enforcement Inspector
Rosa DeBurgo, Senior Clerk/Typist

CLINIC NURSING SERVICES

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., P.N.A., Supervisor
Catherine Neenan, R.N.
Jane Saunders, L.P.N.
Ellen G. Brunelle, L.P.N.
Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician
Bernadette Guilmette, X-Ray Technician
Robert B. Tweedie, Pharmacist
Mary Galvin, Senior Clerk/Typist
Jean Senechal, Clerk/Typist
Lillian Goes, Clerk/Typist
Laura Wilson, Clerk/Typist
Dorothy Moniz, Public Health Aide
Ludvina Machado, Public Health Aide
Gilbert Cabral, Public Health Aide
Marcio M. Bueno, M.D., Tuberculosis Clinic Physician
Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D., Pediatric Clinic Physician
Anne D. Saunders, M.D., School Physician

FIELD NURSING SERVICES

Leonora G. Perry, R.N., Supervisor
Catherine L. Donohue, R.N.
Judith J. Hart, R.N.
Charlotte M. Mitchell, R.N.
Carol A. Paton, R.N.
Sylvia K. Perry, R.N.
Evelyn S. Ponichtera, R.N.
Frances S. Sokol, R.N.
Linda F. Medeiros, Clerk/Typist
Deborah Hirst, Clerk/Typist
Mariana DeF. Oliveira, Public Health Aide
Virginia Martinez, Public Health Aide

RODENT CONTROL PROGRAM

Raymond Belanger, Sanitarian

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Health of persons, according to the accepted definition of the World Health Organization, "is a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity". In attempting to achieve this overall goal, public health may be viewed as the science and art of preventing disease, prolonging life and promoting physical, mental and social health and efficiency through organized community efforts. These efforts include the sanitation of the environment, the control of community disease, the health education of individuals and groups in the principles of hygiene and prevention of illnesses, the organization of medical, dental, nursing and social services for the early diagnosis and preventive treatment of diseases, and the development of an efficiently integrated and comprehensive network of services which will ensure to every individual in the community adequate maintenance of his health and an environment which contributes to a reasonable quality of life. The New Bedford Health Department develops health services and programs for the community which apply various levels of preventive measures to the health-disease continuum. These levels of prevention include the adaptative application of the following techniques: health promotion and specific protection; early diagnosis and prompt treatment; and disability limitation and rehabilitation. This total effort is directed toward making personal and environmental health a community affair.

Table 1

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	EXPENDITURES			PER
	Salaries & Wages	General Expenses	Total	CAPIT COST
PUBLIC HEALTH FUNCTIONS				
Administration	$ 47,429.35	$ 2,042.74	$ 49,472.09	$.488
Building Maintenance	7,796.60	1,641.92	9,438.52	.093
Dental Educational Program	16,709.46	1,131.45	17,840.91	.176
Environmental Control	63,678.49	3,765.59	67,444.08	.665
Laboratory	54,279.30	2,314.96	56,594.26	.558
Minimum Housing	64,578.43	5,585.74	70,164.17	.692
Public Health Nursing	107,967.87	13,219.62	121,187.49	1.195
Tuberculosis Control	63,722.68	3,849.58	67,572.26	.666
Vector Control	12,311.18	796.96	13,108.14	.129
Longevity	3,175.00	--	3,175.00	.031
Workmen's Compensation	835.71	--	835.71	.008
Total	$442,484.07	$34,348.56	$476,832.63	$4.701
HOSPITALIZATION				
Premature Infants	--	--	--	--
Tuberculosis	--	--	--	--
Total	--	--	--	--
GRAND TOTAL	$442,484.07	$34,348.56	$476,832.63	$4.701

Table 2

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	AMOUNT	PER CAPITA RATE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	$26,165.30	$ .258
T.B.Clinic and Program-Participation by other Towns	-	-
State Grant	40,512.85	.399
Immunization Clinic	1,456.00	.015
Influenza Immunization Program	2,305.00	.023
Smallpox and Cholera Vaccinations	-	-
Community Development Health Projects	115.81	.001
Total	$70,554.96	$ .696
HOSPITALIZATION		
Premature Infants	-	-
Total	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	$70,554.96	$ .696

Table 3

RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

SERVICE	COST	REIMBURSEMENT	NET
Public Health Services	$4.701	$.696	$4.005
Hospitalization	-	-	-
Total	$4.701	$.696	$4.005

Table 4

ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTIONS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

	Initial Inspections	Rechecks
Animal Complaints	72	137
Bakeries	111	97
Bottling Plants	8	2
Business Establishments	29	21
Cellars	7	5
Cold Storage Plants	0	0
Conv., Nursing & Rest Homes	12	7
Court Actions	7	0
Disposal Units (Garbage, Offal)	56	54
Dwelling Units	85	89
Fish Processing Plants	10	11
Food Service Establishments	1163	659
Food Stores (Retail)	628	324
Industrial Plants	4	2
Junk/Yard/Vacant Lots	231	740
Pollution - Air & Water	38	46
Private Sewage Facilities	17	20
Rodent & Insect Complaints	115	267
Schools	31	8
Structure	3	1
Swimming Pools	18	9
Trailer Camps	6	2
Vender - Mobile Units	62	22
	2713	2523

Table 5

FOODS CONDEMNED

Canned Goods	137 lbs.
Meat	3 "
Dry Groceries	41 "
	181 lbs.

Table 6

PERMITS ISSUED

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Bakeries	41
Bottling	4
Burial	1303
Catering	14
Food Service Establishment	389
Food Service Itinerant	22
Massage	1
Milk	356
Garbage Offal	9
Retail Food Establishment	197
Stables	0
Swimming Pools	5
Trailer Camp	3

Table 7

VECTOR CONTROL

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Initial Inspections	Reinspections
225	710

Court Appearances

Hearings	Prosecutions
34	5

Table 8

DIVISION OF MINIMUM HOUSING STANDARDS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

SYSTEMATIC INSPECTIONS	
Units:	2326
Structures:	1569
# OF VIOLATIONS FOUND:	750
Units in Violations:	302
FOUND IN COMPLIANCE:	
Units:	2024
Structures:	1327
INCOMPLETE INSPECTIONS	
Structures:	491
RECALL INSPECTIONS	
Total:	3448
# OF COMPLIANCES ON RECALLS:	2446
In # of Units:	638
COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED: Total:	340
REHAB'D UNITS: Total:	274
COURT CASES: Total:	21
APPEALS TO BOARD OF HEALTH:	3

Table 9

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

LICENSES ISSUED FOR ONE YEAR IN CITY

Milk and Cream Vehicle Dealers
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Dessert Wholesale
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Dessert Retail
Disposal Works Construction
Disposal Works Installer's Permits

* LICENSES ISSUED FOR FIVE YEARS

Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1977-1982
Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1978-1983
Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1979-1984
Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1980-1985
Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1981-1986

* Section 41A of Chapter 94 of the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 136 of the Acts of 1976.

Table 10

ECORD OF FARMS

Farms in business, June 30, 1981	83
Cows involved in area farms	6435
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herds	346

ECORD OF MILK DEALERS

Brand names covered by licensed dealers	33
Selling acidophilus milk	1
Selling homogenized V.D. milk pasteurized	18
Selling homogenized milk pasteurized	1
Selling creamline milk pasteurized	1
Selling skim milk pasteurized	13
Selling low fat milk pasteurized	11
Selling 99% fat free milk pasteurized	2
Selling fat free milk pasteurized	1
Selling chocolate beverages pasteurized	9
Selling coffee milk pasteurized	6
Selling half and half milk pasteurized	11
Selling light cream pasteurized	13
Selling medium cream pasteurized	7
Selling heavy cream pasteurized	7
Selling ultra pasteurized creams	8
Milk dealers' licenses revoked	0
Pasteurization plants serving city	13

ECORD OF INSPECTIONS

Milk pasteurization plants	25
Frozen dessert plants	95
Dairy farms	130
Miscellaneous	392
Septic systems	71
Completed septic systems	3

Table 11

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Milk

Total number of official samples tested		408
Total number exceeding regulations		96
Total violations found	122	

Violations	Number Found
Total solids	1
Butterfat	26
Coliform	53
Standard plate count	39
Labeling	1
Penicillin	2

Total number of unofficial samples tested for dealers	5

Raw Milk

Total number of official samples tested microscopically	4
Total number of unofficial samples tested microscopically	3
Total number of unofficial samples tested for freezing point	2

Cream

Total number of official samples tested		93
Total number exceeding regulations		19
Total violations found	21	

Violations	Number Found
Butterfat	7
Coliform	9
Standard plate count	5

Non Dairy Flavored Drink

Total number of official samples tested	1
Total violations found	0

lk Beverages

Total number of official samples tested		83
Total number exceeding regulations		39
Total violations found	47	

Violations	Number Found
Butterfat	14
Coliform	18
Standard plate count	15

lf and Half

Total number of official samples tested		30
Total number exceeding regulations		7
Total violations found	8	

Violations	Number Found
Coliform	3
Butterfat	1
Standard plate count	4

eese

Total number of official samples tested		28
Total number exceeding regulations		19
Total violations found	31	

Violations	Number Found
Coliform	17
Labeling	2
Standard plate count	12

g Nog

Total number of official samples tested		8
Total number exceeding regulations		1
Total violations found	1	

Violations	Number Found
Coliform	1

Goat's Milk

Total number of unofficial samples tested

Frozen Dessert

Total number of official samples tested 17
Total number exceeding regulations 7
Total violations found 92

Violations	Number Found
Standard plate count	19
Coliform	73

Total number of unofficial samples tested

Table 12

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Water

Total number of samples tested	1203 *
Total number exceeding standards	3
Total number follow-up samples tested	35

* Does not include Little Quittacas and High Hill

Total number Little Quittacas and High Hill samples tested	226

Total number Little Quittacas samples tested = 50
Total number High Hill control samples tested=176

Pumping Station		41
High Hill Inlet		50
High Hill Outlet chlorinator		85
before chlorination	42	
after chlorination	43	

Total number follow-up samples tested	1

Water Samples Tested to Follow-up on Complaints

Total number of samples tested		87
Total number of samples exceeding standards	0	

Opening of Water Mains and/or Local Problem Surveys

Total number of samples tested		39
Total number exceeding standards	0	

Beach Water

Total number of samples tested		186
Total number exceeding standards	0	

Well Waters

Total number of samples analysed		6
Total number exceeding bacteriological standards	18	
Total number of samples analysed for salinity		
Total number of samples analysed for iron		
Total number of samples analysed for fecal		

Waters for Heavy Metals

Total number of samples analysed for lead		
Totsl number of samples analysed for iron		

Samples from Sources "Tributary" to Water Supply

Total number of samples analysed		25

Seal Pond at Buttonwood Zoo

Total number of samples analysed		7
Total number of samples analysed for chlorine	34	

Miscellaneous

Total number of samples analysed

Table 13

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

THER

Food Samples		
Total number of samples tested		63
Total number of abnormalities	29	
Swabbing Samples of Food Service Establishments		
Total number of samples tested		12
Total number of abnormalities	2	
Blood Samples Taken for Lead Poisoning Prevention		
Total number of samples taken		25
Parasites and Ova		
Total number of specimens submitted		6
Total number found positive	0	
Gonococcus		
Total number of specimens examined		10
Total number found positive	6	
Mycobacteria		
Total number of sputa examined		132
Total number containing Tuberculosis	3	
Services to Surrounding Communities		
Total number of beach samples for Acushnet		9
Total number of water samples for Acushnet		147
Total number of dairy samples for Dartmouth		12
Total number of shellfish samples for Dartmouth		2
Total number of swabbing samples for Dartmouth		6
Total number of water samples for East Freetown		1

Table 14

BIOLOGICAL STATION

	Total Doses
Poliovirus Vaccine	12,530
Measles, Mumps & Rubella Virus Vaccine	3,657
MMR Diluents	3,657
Diphtheria, Pertussis & Tetanus @ 10 doses per vial	11,520
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoids (Adult) @ 10 doses per vial	4,590
Tetanus Toxoid @ 10 doses per vial	2,270
Immune Serum Globulin	480
Typhoid Vaccine @ 10 doses per vial	400
Tuberculin Purified Protein Derivative 5 ml. @ 50 doses per vial	8,250
1 ml. @ 10 doses per vial	280
Throat Culture Kits	540
Wasserman Kits	612
Influenza Virus Vaccine - Fall, 1980	3,266

Table 15

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

SEPTEMBER 1980 - JUNE 1981

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER SUPERVISION: 11

		NUMBER OF PUPILS
Elementary	6	1636
High	1	250
Residential	1	35
Nursery	3	139
	11	2060

AUDIOMETER TESTS

Number tested	2038
Initial group failures	135
Final individual failures	41
Referrals sent out	9
Correct referrals	27
Seen by ear specialist	21
Seen by general practitioner	3
Already under care	10
No follow-up	6
No treatment	1

MASSACHUSETTS VISION TEST

Number tested	2029
Number failing test	152
Final individual failures	14
Referrals sent out	100
Correct referrals	68
Already under care	43
No Follow-up	23
No treatment	3
Have appointments	8

TOTAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

School physician	274
Private physician	277
Physicals for athletes	
School	24
Private	4
Referred by school physician	24
Referrals followed-up	18
Urinalysis done	245
Blood pressure done	245
Blood pressure re-checks	10

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM (continued)

HEIGHT AND WEIGHT CHECKS	1700
HEAD CHECKS - Number of head problems	1797
DENTAL CHECKS	167

POSTURAL SCREENING

Number screened	618
Individual failures	23
Number referred	33
Referrals sent out	8
Correct referrals	18
Normal Exam	4
Seen by general practitioner	9
Seen by specialist	1
Already under care	28
No follow-up	11
No treatment	1
Have appointments	2

TYPES OF REFERRALS

Wax in ears	13
Fluid both ears	3
Foreign body in ear	0
Wax and pus in ear	2
Cavities	5
Overweight	2
Undescended testes	1
Heart murmur	2
Tilt to spine	3
Severe lung congestion	1

CORE EVALUATIONS	4
PUPILS EXCLUDED FROM SCHOOL	310
NURSE STUDENT COUNSELLING	2382
NURSE TEACHER CONFERENCES	805
NURSE PARENT COMMUNICATIONS	1357
GROUP HEALTH COUNSELLING	895
FIRST AID	1782

Table 16

HOME VISITS BY NURSES - CHILD HEALTH SUPERVISION

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Under age 1	1376
1 yr. - 5 yrs. old	333
Over 5 years old	376
No Response	116
Moved	235
Total Visits	2436

Table 17

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Disease	Number of Cases
Infectious Hepatitis	20
Serum Hepatitis	4
Viral Hepatitis	4
Encephalitis	1
Aseptic Meningitis	1
Bacterial Meningitis	1
Hemophilus Influenza Meningitis	3
Meningitis	3
Meningococcal Meningitis	1
Shigella Flexneri	1
Salmonella	12
	51

Table 18

WELL CHILD CLINIC

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

	INFANTS	NEW*	1-4 YRS.	5 & OVER	TOTALS
SCHEDULED	780	191 *	1098	110	1988
ATTENDED	669		869	81	1619
ABSENT	111		229	29	369

TOTAL CLINICS HELD 161

* New clients in this Program - included in totals

Table 19

BASIC IMMUNIZATIONS COMPLETED

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-17 years	18-20 years	over 20	Total No. of Immunizations
D.P.T.	1st	133	14	11	0	0	0	0	158
	2nd	128	26	13	0	0	0	0	167
	3rd	131	38	19	0	0	0	0	188
	Booster	1	227	161	0	0	0	0	389
Trivalent Polio	1st	129	17	48	51	26	5	11	287
	2nd	121	25	43	45	16	2	1	253
	3rd	12	28	43	21	7	1	0	112
	Booster	3	224	245	109	28	12	29	650
Smallpox	Primary	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	Revaccination	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Tetanus and Diphtheria	1st	0	0	44	53	28	5	12	142
	2nd	0	0	31	37	17	3	22	110
	3rd	0	0	15	16	4	0	3	38
	Booster	0	1	101	147	85	19	59	412
Measles, Mumps, Rubella		2	208	148	133	53	26	36	606
Typhoid		0	1	0	2	2	0	27	32
Tine Test		19	243	288	144	55	12	14	775
Cholera		0	1	0	1	0	0	19	21
Mantoux Test		0	0	0	0	3	1	2	6
TOTAL		679	1053	1210	759	324	86	246	4357

Table 20

SENIOR HEALTH COUNSELLING

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

A total of 51 clinics were held at three (3) different sites with 466 patients given services. A total of 124 males and 342 females were seen.

Senior Citizens were serviced at the following locations:

Mt. Carmel Church Basement - 12 clinics-108 patients-28 males-80 females

North End Onboard - 28 clinics - 256 patients - 65 males - 191 females

West End Onboard - 12 clinics - 102 patients - 31 males - 71 females

Table 21

NURSING DIVISION - TUBERCULIN TESTS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

DATE	PLACE	TYPE	# GIVEN
9/16/80	Greater New Bedford Vocational Regional Technical High School	Mantoux	113
9/19/80	New Bedford High School	Mantoux	28
9/29/80	Greater New Bedford Vocational Regional Technical High School	Mantoux	34
10/3/80	Keith Junior High School	Mantoux	13
10/3/80	Normandin Junior High School	Mantoux	9
10/3/80	Roosevelt Junior High School	Mantoux	9

Table 22

INFLUENZA CLINICS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

DATE	PLACE	Number of shots given
October 20, 1980	Buttonwood Community Center	454
October 21, 1980	New Bedford Hotel	357
October 22, 1980	St. Mary's School	503
October 23, 1980	Hazelwood Community Center	297
October 24, 1980	St. Anthony's Church	35
October 27, 1980	Moose Home	205
	TOTAL:	2172
Shut-Ins	(All Districts)	97
		2269
Public Health Clinic - William Street		305
Total Flu Shots given by Nursing Division		2574

Table 23

TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL SERVICES

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

The New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Services were established for the early detection and control of tuberculosis and for the protection and improvement of the health of citizens of New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Rochester, and Mattapoisett.

The functions of Tuberculosis Control emanate from the Authority of Chapter III of the General Laws of 1964. The Rate Setting Commission provides reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the salaries, wages and certain general expenses as provided by the new tuberculosis outpatient services rates. This new program was initiated July 1, 1975. An Amendment was filed by the Rate Setting Commission for the new rates, an increase of approximately fifteen (15) percent overall for this department.

The tuberculosis program has the following elements:

a. A screening program which involves Mantoux testing of each individual who is referred or who requests a Mantoux test for any reason (food handlers, school personnel, etc.);
b. New Patient workups and referrals conducted by the physician and/or nurse;
c. Chest x-ray of patients with positive tuberculin skin tests and a prescribed chemoprophylaxis;
d. Consultations with private patients;
e. Inservice training.

Rate setting schedule:

Individual rate factors are divided into three groups:

Rate-schedule A-Diagnosis and treatment	Total 892
Rate-schedule B-Prophylaxis and follow-up	Total 278
Rate-schedule C-Certification examinations	Total 189

Daily records are kept of each of the above rates and monthly reports are comprised of these and sent to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for reimbursement to the New Bedford Health Department.

Consultation with private patients:

Drugs can only be dispensed to those patients who are registered at the clinic and seen by the clinic physician agreeing to the provision of drugs on request of the private physician who will retain primary charge of the patient.

According to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter III, Section III, every new case of confirmed or suspected tuberculosis must be reported to the local health department. Reporting of the characteristics of cases, such as age, sex, race and form of disease is essential to the conduct of the tuberculosis control program at local, state and national levels and for the evaluation of magnitude and distribution of the tuberculosis program.

As of July 1, 1977 a revised form of reportable tuberculosis cases was instituted. All active cases are now reported as Classification III, TB infection with disease. The site of disease must be specified.

Total cases reported	10
New cases	10
Source of reports:	
TB Clinic	4
Private M.D./Hospital	6
New Cases:	
Total Males (Class III)	6
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	
Ages - 10 mos., 60, 62, 74	
Extra Pulmonary	
Age - 27 (Cervical Abscess)	
Age - 43 (Peritoneal)	
Total Females (Class III)	4
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	
Ages - 5, 65	
Extra Pulmonary	
Ages - 13, 19 (Lymphatic)	
Treatment location of patients	
Home	4
St. Luke's Hospital	6
	10

Total - 253

A clinic history is done on a new patient of an individual exhibiting a positive tuberculin test at the request of the clinic physician. This history aids in the diagnosis and determining course of chemotherapy or chemoprophylaxis.

Table 24

REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	Acu.	Roch.	Other	Total
Number of X-rays	1160	80	59	18	32	8	43	1400
Total number of patients seen by doctor	914	72	58	19	31	8	34	1136
Number of patients first seen at clinic	242	15	10	4	4	3	14	292
Classification Diagnosis								
III TB infection with disease 1 male	1							1
2 females	2							2
Cases reported to Dept. of Health	8							8
Sputum examination advised	169	10	1		1			181
Number of clinics								97
Food Handler's Certificates issued								2,547
Cash receipts for Certificates								$12,735

Table 25

ALIENS

An alien is a person who recently entered the United States and is referred to the local health officer because x-ray shows findings consistent with tuberculosis.

An alien is referred to the New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Service by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health because the alien plans to make his residence in the greater New Bedford area and the follow-up required will be done by the New Bedford Tuberculosis Service.

Eighteen (18) aliens entered during the period from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981.

Male	14		
Female	4	New Bedford	Dartmouth
Total	18	17	1

Ages:	15 - 19	20 - 30	31 - 50	51 - 72
Male	2	2	6	4
Female			3	1
Total	2	2	9	5

Table 26

MANTOUX TESTING

Mantoux tests for health cards are issued for the following:

- Retests
- Contacts
- Aliens
- Foodhandlers
- School personnel
- Nursing Home personnel
- Associates
- Other

Aliens

Mantoux tests are done as routine follow-up in accordance with immigration regulations.

Foodhandlers

The Board of Health in New Bedford and the surrounding communities recommend that all foodhandlers have a Mantoux test or chest x-ray every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of tuberculosis.

Schools

Mantoux testing is provided in accordance with Chapter 71, Section 55B of the Massachusetts General Laws. This requires that all persons employed in providing services to children and young persons in schools and institutions of higher learning have a periodic examination to determine the presence or absence of tuberculosis. This law states that school personnel be tested not more than 90 days prior to employment and every three (3) years thereafter.

Nursing Home

Under the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the bureau of health for licensing long-term care facilities requires a Mantoux test or chest x-ray for the pre-employment examination which must be repeated every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of tuberculosis.

Other Mantoux Tests

Mantoux testing is available to any individual, or at the request of a physician.

MANTOUX TESTS

	NEGATIVE	POSITIVE	TOTAL	% POSITIVE
RETESTS	30	2	32	6.25
CONTACTS	48	20	68	29.41
ALIENS	6	23	29	79.31
FOODHANDLERS	1924	82	2006	4.26
SCHOOLS	511	14	525	2.67
NURSING HOMES	398	9	407	2.21
ASSOCIATES	44	17	61	27.87
OTHERS	491	50	541	9.24
TOTALS	3452	217	3669	5.91

TOTAL RESIDENCE COUNT

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

CITY OR TOWN	TOTAL MANTOUX TESTS	TOTAL NUMBER POSITIVE	TOTAL NUMBER NEGATIVE
New Bedford	2503	195	2308
Dartmouth	465	7	458
Fairhaven	237	3	234
Acushnet	135	4	131
Mattapoisett	56	0	56
Rochester	30	1	29
Assonet	1	0	1
Attleboro	1	0	1
Bourne	1	0	1
Braintree	2	0	2
Bridgewater	1	0	1
Brockton	1	0	1
Buzzards Bay	2	0	2
Carver	1	0	1
Cranston, R.I.	1	0	1
East Freetown	57	0	57
East Providence	1	0	1
East Taunton	1	0	1
East Wareham	1	0	1
Fall River	30	3	27
Foxboro	1	0	1
Freetown	7	0	7
Harwich	1	0	1
Hatchville	1	0	1
Johnston, R.I.	2	0	2
Lakeville	8	0	8
Little Compton, R.I.	2	0	2
Marion	9	0	9
Marshfield	1	0	1
Middleboro	4	0	4
Newport, R.I.	1	0	1
North Easton	1	0	1
Onset	2	0	2
Plymouth	1	0	1
Pocasset	1	0	1
Portsmouth, R.I.	3	1	2
Providence, R.I.	1	0	1
Raynham	1	0	1
Rehoboth	1	0	1
Riverside, R.I.	1	0	1
Sandwich	1	0	1
South Carver	1	0	1
Somerset	1	0	1
Swansea	8	0	8
Taunton	5	0	5
Tiverton, R.I.	9	1	8
Carried forward	3601	215	3386

CITY OR TOWN	TOTAL MANTOUX TESTS	TOTAL NUMBER POSITIVE	TOTAL NUMBER NEGATIVE
Brought forward	3601	215	3386
Wareham	2	0	2
Westport	15	0	15
West Wareham	45	1	44
West Yarmouth	6	1	5
	3669	217	3452

TOTAL MANTOUX STATISTICS - July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

	FOOD				HEALTH				TOTALS			
MALE	NEG.	POS.	TOTAL	% POS.	NEG.	POS.	TOTAL	% POS.	NEG.	POS.	TOTAL	% POS.
UNDER 20	266	6	272	2.21	78	18	96	18.75	344	24	368	6.52
UNDER 30	295	14	309	4.53	91	11	102	10.78	386	25	411	6.08
OVER 30	258	33	291	11.34	249	44	293	15.02	507	77	584	13.19
TOTALS	819	53	872	6.08	418	73	491	14.87	1237	126	1363	9.24
FEMALE												
UNDER 20	329	2	331	0.60	178	13	191	6.81	507	15	522	2.87
UNDER 30	374	6	380	1.58	318	3	321	0.94	692	9	701	1.28
OVER 30	404	22	426	5.16	612	45	657	6.85	1016	67	1083	6.19
TOTALS	1107	30	1137	2.64	1108	61	1169	5.22	2215	91	2306	3.95
TOTALS OF ALL MANTOUX	1926	83	2009	4.13	1526	134	1660	8.07	3452	217	3669	5.91
SUMMARY		MANTOUX	TESTED NEGATIVE POSITIVE		3669 3452 217							

Table 27

CHEMOTHERAPY

Drug therapy is prescribed for patients with tuberculosis or related pathology and prophylactic treatment to selected contacts, associates, or tuberculin converters.

Prescriptions from the clinic physician and private physicians were received and filled. Prescribed medication was dispensed to 464 individuals during the fiscal year.

123 individuals received new prescriptions.
341 individuals received refills.

Table 28

PHARMACY

The amount of tuberculostatic drugs that were prescribed and filled by the pharmacist during the fiscal year July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981 are as follows:

INH	100 mg.	100/bottle	443 bottles
INH	300 mg.	35/bottle	810 bottles
INH	50 mg.	100/bottle	10 bottles
Pyridoxine		100/bottle	294 bottles
Myambutol	400 mg.	100/bottle	79 bottles
Rifampin	300 mg.	60/bottle	101 bottles
Streptomycin	1 gm.		20 Tubex

Of the 464 prescriptions filled, 392 were preventive chemotherapy and 72 were on treatment chemotherapy.

Table 29

BIRTH STATISTICS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	1999
Non-Resident Live Births in New Bedford	615
Resident Live Births outside of New Bedford	32
Live Births, corrected for residence	1416
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	19.7
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	13.9
Premature Births, corrected for residence	75

Table 30

C - Cases
D - Deaths

REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1971 - 1981

	1971		1972		*1973 1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		10 Yr.Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Actinomycosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Animal Bite	432	0	444	0	742	0	341	0	363	0	327	0	306	0	255	0	263	0	246	0	3719	0
Anthrax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickenpox	5	0	9	0	42	0	15	0	10	0	11	0	7	0	9	0	19	0	6	0	133	0
Cholera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diarrhea of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Amebic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Bacillary (Shigellosis)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Encephalitis (Specify if known) Viral	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1
Food Poisoning																						
a. Botulism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Mushrooms and other poisonous vegetable and animal products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Mineral or organic poisons as arsenic, lead, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Staphylococcal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endocarditis, Staphylococcus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles	2	0	2	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	30	0
Glanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis, Viral (includes Infectious and Serum Hepatitis)	18	0	28	0	159	0	18	2	21	2	26	0	20	0	23	1	18	0	27	1	358	6
Impetigo of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legionnaire's Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Leprosy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptospirosis (including Weil's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(Continued)

C - Cases
D - Deaths

REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1971 - 1981 (Continued)

2

	1971		1972		*1973 1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		10 Yr.Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Measles	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0
Meningitis (B.Influenzal, Meningococcal, Pneumococcal, Streptococcal and other Forms)	1	0	2	0	12	2	3	0	6	0	7	0	5	0	6	0	4	0	9	0	55	2
Mumps	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	2
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Psittacosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rabies - Human	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rickettsialpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmonellosis (except Typhi and Paratyphi)	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	2	0	6	0	7	0	3	0	12	0	49	0
Salmonellosis, Typhi and Paratyphi (Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers)	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Shigella	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
Smallpox (Variola)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox Vaccination Reactions -Generalized Vaccinia Eczema Vaccinatum)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal Infections (Including Erysipelas, Scarlet Fever, Streptococcal Sore Throat, etc.)	0	0	7	0	8	0	6	0	38	0	22	0	9	0	6	0	4	0	13	0	113	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis	23	0	20	1	29	1	24	1	11	0	21	0	17	0	11	0	23	0	6	1	185	4
Tularemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhus Fever (including Brill's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough (Pertussis)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Yellow Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	484	0	517	3	1025	3	412	3	459	3	419	0	371	0	323	1	340	0	321	2	4671	15

* January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974

Table 31

DEATH STATISTICS

(Exclusive of Stillbirths)

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1303
Non-Resident deaths in New Bedford	305
Deaths corrected for residence	998
Death rate per 1,000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	12.85
Death rate per 1,000 population, corrected for residence	9.84

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES *

	1980-1981	1979-1980	1978-1979	1977-1978	1976-1977	1970 1971
Crude Rate	13.0	12.8	13.0	13.0	12.3	14.7
Corrected Rate	10.0	9.3	9.5	10.3	9.3	11.5

* Rates per 1,000 population

Table 32

DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS - ALL AGES 1980-1981

	July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
1-2 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
2-3 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 days-1 week	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 2 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 - 3 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 weeks-1 month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 2 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 - 3 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 - 6 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
6 - 9 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 months-1 year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 2 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 - 3 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 - 4 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
4 - 5 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 -10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
10-15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15-20 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
20-25 years	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
25-30 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1
30-35 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
35-40 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	4
40-45 years	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	7
45-50 years	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	13	6
50-55 years	4	1	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	5	1	4	1	4	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	28	14
55-60 years	0	3	4	0	7	4	5	3	5	2	3	3	4	2	6	0	4	4	3	1	5	1	6	2	52	25
60-65 years	3	5	3	4	4	1	4	4	7	5	7	4	9	2	10	1	2	5	10	4	3	3	5	4	67	42
65-70 years	4	5	9	4	5	2	6	4	7	4	4	1	8	8	3	5	7	5	9	5	9	5	5	3	76	51
70-75 years	12	9	5	4	6	6	7	4	3	4	6	8	10	12	10	5	11	9	6	9	6	6	11	6	93	82
75-80 years	7	6	8	7	8	8	12	9	7	9	10	9	8	15	5	5	4	12	7	5	7	5	5	8	88	98
80-85 years	9	9	7	10	4	10	5	7	5	3	13	10	12	12	8	7	6	11	9	9	4	16	16	10	98	114
85-90 years	7	10	6	9	6	7	3	6	9	8	4	13	7	13	8	10	6	9	3	5	5	14	1	9	65	113
90-95 years	1	2	1	4	1	4	5	1	3	4	5	8	6	9	0	4	4	5	4	4	3	7	1	4	34	56
95-100 years	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	10	17
100 yrs.& over	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
Total	101		94		91		100		98		121		155		99		124		107		110		103		1303	
Male-Female	48	53	48	46	45	46	57	43	52	46	58	63	76	79	58	41	60	64	57	50	49	61	56	47	664	639
Fetal Deaths	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	47	53	47	45	45	46	55	43	49	45	57	63	75	78	58	41	59	64	57	50	48	60	56	46	653	634
Black	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	11	4
Indian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Resident	14	9	9	3	14	8	14	11	21	12	12	19	17	17	16	9	7	9	18	9	15	15	15	12	172	133

Estimated Population	101,417
Non-Resident Deaths	305
General Death Rate	12.8
Adjusted Death Rate	9.8

Table 33

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

July 1980 - June 1981

(Abbreviated List of Causes of Death)

		July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
001-012	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
014-018	Tuberculosis, other forms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
036-136	Septicemia	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	10
171-207	Malignant Neoplasms	21	20	29	19	19	24	31	22	28	21	21	23	278
250	Diabetes Mellitus	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
280-285	Anemias	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
430-438	Cerebro-Vascular Lesions	10	8	6	9	8	11	10	8	20	12	10	11	123
391-398	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
410-412	Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative Heart Disease	31	33	28	38	33	31	57	30	36	38	38	41	434
420-429	Other Diseases of Heart	16	12	11	16	10	17	23	19	18	16	21	7	186
402-404	Hypertension with Heart Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4
470-472	Influenza	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
480-486	Pneumonia	8	2	3	2	5	16	8	5	3	2	2	7	63
490-493	Bronchitis	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	3	1	0	12
531-533	Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
550-551 560	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
571	Cirrhosis of Liver	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	12
581-583	Nephritis and Nephrosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
777	Immaturity Unqualified	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
778	Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
780-796	Senility without mention of Psychosis, ill-defined and Unknown Causes	1	3	3	2	2	2	6	0	3	3	3	1	29
Residual	All other Diseases, except Arteriosclerosis	8	11	5	6	14	11	11	9	7	6	6	7	101

(Continued)

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

July 1980 - June 1981

(Abbreviated List of Causes of Death)

		July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
440	Arteriosclerosis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
E812-E844	Motor Vehicle Accidents	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	0	14
E902-E924	All Other Accidents	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	8
E950-E955	Suicide and Self-inflicted Injury	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
E965-E985	Homicide	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
		101	94	91	100	98	121	155	99	124	107	110	103	1303

Table 34

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Detailed List Numbers		Number of Deaths	Rate p 100,0 Populat
410-412 420-429	Diseases of the Heart	620	611.3
171-207	Malignant Neoplasms	278	274.1
430-438	Cerebro-Vascular Lesions	123	121.3
Residual	All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	101	99.6
480-486	Pneumonia	63	62.1
780-796	Senility without mention of Psychosis	29	28.6
E812-E844	Motor Vehicle Accidents	14	13.8
490-493	Bronchitis	12	11.8
571	Cirrhosis of Liver	12	11.8
036-136	Septicemia	10	9.9

Table 35

DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS

(Deaths under 1 year of age)

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Infant deaths in New Bedford	9
Infant mortality rate per 1000 live births	4.5

AGE GROUPINGS OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	6
One Day to One Week	1
One Week to One Month (neonatal mortality)	0
One Month to One Year (post natal mortality)	2
Total	9

Table 36

DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS BY CAUSE

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	
777	Prematurity	6
778	Sudden Infant Death	2
Residual	Anencephaly	1
		9

NEONATAL DEATHS

(Deaths under 1 month of age)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	7
Neonatal mortality rate per 1000 live births	3.5

Table 37

Dental Health Education Service

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Dates	Program	Males	Females	Consumers	Race
7/1/80-6/30/81	Well-Child Conference				
	a) Child screened	598	534	1132	13-B,1007-W, 44-S, 68-O,
	b) Parent present for education	149	944	1093	10-B, 978-W, 45-S, 60-O
7/1/80-6/30/81	Telephone contacts	18	80	98	94-W, 2-S, 2-O
7/1/80-6/30/81	Patients seen at 166 William St. given disclosure oral hygiene and nutrition instruction	10	10	20	19-W, 1-S
7/1/80-6/30/81	Referrals to local dentists based on need and geographic location, Sources: Well-Child, patient screenings at office, pre-school and school programs	85	95	180	149-W, 6-S, 19-O, 6-B
7/80-8/81	Camp Kennedy Preventive Dentistry Program Children ages 6-12 years Preventive health care education including nutrition, dental health, accident prevention, filmstrips, brushing and flossing, and other related activities	350	262	612	469-W, 4-S, 59-O, 80-B
	Pre-School Dental Disease Prevention Program (2 years - 5 years) Dental health care instruction, brush-in & oral screening				
9/80	West End Day Nursery	45	43	88	47-W, 4-S, 19-O, 18-B
9/80	United Front Day Care	26	32	58	13-W, 3-S, 31-O, 11-B
11/80, 12/80	Headstart Program at Fort Rodman	81	74	155	106-W, 7-S, 27-O, 15-B
11/80, 12/80	Early Childhood Development Program including Parker, Campbell, Congdon, Gomes, and Brooks Schools' sites	121	120	241	163-W, 41-S, 37-B

Dates	Program	Males	Females	Consumers	Race
1/81, 2/81, 3/81	Parochial School Program for kindergartens including Mt. Carmel, St. Joseph, St. Anthony, St. James/St. John, and St. Mary Schools	108	111	219	209-W, 3-S, 6-O, 1-B
1/81, 2/81, 3/81	Parent notices sent for all pre-school programs recommending treatment	105	124	229	166-W, 13-S, 25-O, 25-B
10/80	Trinity Nursery School Program Toothbrushing instructions, introduction to dental health and filmstrip	15	23	38	34-W, 4-O
	Elementary School Dental Disease Prevention Program (Grades K - 6) (1) Horatio A. Kempton (2) Sarah D. Ottiwell Bilinguals inclusive (3) Phillips Avenue Bilinguals inclusive (4) Hayden-McFadden Bilinguals & special classes inclusive				
	Dental Health & Nutrition Education	887	825	1712	1583-W, 90-S, 22-B, 17-O
	Brush-in & oral screening	887	822	1709	1581-W, 87-S, 22-B, 19-O
	Parent notices sent recommending treatment	*	*	688	688-*
	Parent notices returned	*	*	216	216-*
	Treatment notices returned	*	*	72	72-*

Dates	Program	Males	Females	Consumers	Race
7/80	Other activities Summer program-United Front Homes Dental education & toothbrushing & flossing instruction	12	29	41	1-W, 40-B
12/80	Oral health care for the elderly at New Bedford Hotel, Tripp Towers, Bedford Towers, Bay Village, King Village East & West, and Melville Towers				
2/81	National Dental Health Month	21	45	66	62-W, 4-O
	Brush-in & snack shack at North Dartmouth Mall in cooperation with southeastern district dental societies providing individual instruction on brushing, flossing and good nutrition	*	*	467	467*
3/81	Special needs program at Fort Rodman (New Bedford recreation) Dental health education, toothbrushing and filmstrip	10	8	18	17-W, 1-O
	Year End Totals	3528	4181	9152	6698-W, 350-S, 300-B, 361-O, 1443*

*Unavailable

The income level of persons serviced during 1980-81 would fall into low and moderate levels

Annual Report

of the

Inspector of Wires

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

FOR THE PERIOD

JULY 1, 1981 TO JUNE 30, 1982

For the City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

August 2, 1982

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Councillors:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982. The Street Lighting conversion program continued during the year and on January 25, 1982 the department was advised by Commonwealth Electric that the conversion of all incandescent fixtures to high pressure sodium fixtures had been completed. Now, shortly plans will be underway for change of the oldest mercury vapor fixtures to high pressure sodium. A study will be made of the costs involved in changing mercury vapor fixtures which have not yet reached their projected use of fifteen years to see if the savings in using high pressure sodium will compensate for the undepreciated cost of the fixtures. There are approximately seven thousand, one hundred (7100) street lights in the city and the cost for them is $739,473.67.

In the downtown underground area the Wire Department is gradually taking over all fixtures from Commonwealth Electric. Fibre glass poles are being installed replacing the more costly cast iron poles. These lights are metered and the utility company bills the department monthly.

It is planned to have Community Development personnel clean and relamp all fixtures in the Historic Area during the summer of 1982. A new bucket truck was ordered for the department but has not proven successful as the ladder is too short to reach the overhead traffic lights and overhead park lighting. Plans are underway to correct this problem.

In the summer of 1981 the department had the services of five Vocational High School students to assist with the maintenance of traffic signals and Historic Area lighting. Due to lack of supervisory personnel only three students are requested for the 1982 summer program. The former Police Signal System personnel now working for the Wire Department are Ronald P. Yates as Supervisor of Police Traffic Signal Systems and Steve Mendonca as Traffic Signal Repairman. They will supervise summer employees. A Community Development Clerk typist is being requested to assist with the office work. Mr. Yates and Mr. Mendonca have assisted many other departments throughout the year. The Sewerage Treatment plant, Fort Rodman, all summer activities such as the Whaling City Festival, Waterfront affairs and fireworks displays have used their services.

The Wire Department has had a serious personnel problem during the early part of the fiscal year and this is reflected in the total number of inspections made and the amount of work for which permits were issued.

Chester L. Rymszewicz resigned as Assistant Inspector of Wires in August of 1981 and it was impossible to find a replacement until December when James F. Hoyle was appointed as Provisional Inspector of Wires. The problem of finding an inspector is complicated by the qualifications required for the position and the minimum salary offered to new personnel who should possess a valid Massachusetts Journeyman and Master Electrician license.

The personnel situation was further complicated when Stanley P. Koska, the only Assistant Inspector of Wires was injured in an automobile accident on September 3, 1981 and did not return to work for over a month. Mr. Murray as Chief Inspector had to cover all phases of inspection in the city. With the appointment of Mr. Hoyle in December the area was divided into two. Mr. Hoyle was assigned all inspections from Weld Street to the city line northward and Mr. Koska takes all jobs south of Weld Street to Fort Rodman. This is a large area for only two inspectors to cover when you remember the many large and complicated electrical jobs being done in the city such as St. Luke's Hospital, the Blue Cross Building, new court house, new addition to the Institution for Savings, new Old Colony Bank, and housing units throughout the city as well as the updating being done in the Housing Authority buildings and the work being done in the North and South Terminal areas and renovations to the State Theatre, etc.

Tenants moving from one apartment to another are often surprised to learn that a meter cannot be connected by the utility company until an inspection is made. This is to prevent installation of meters in buildings which have been subject to vandalism.

A daily report of fires occurring in the city is received from the New Bedford Fire Department and an inspection made on each to be sure that wires have not been damaged by fire or water. When damage is found a report is sent to the owner and tenants.

Oil burner installations which were once a major inspection source, especially in the summer months, have now almost ceased. With the increase in the cost of fuel oil emphasis seems to be now on gas heating units. Very few electrical heating units are being installed.

There has been some interest shown in solar heat and several inquiries regarding windmill installations with a few windmills being installed. Carnivals, circuses, church fairs, street fairs, etc. all require inspection to assure the safety of the public.

Swimming pools are becoming more and more a summer attraction in all areas of the city. An inspection is first made of the proposed location to ascertain the fact that no overhead wires will fall into the pool.

The Building Department is then given authorization to issue a permit and a second inspection is made when the electrical contractor completes the grounding and installation of the ground fault receptacle. Safety of the pool user is uppermost in the mind of the inspector.

Cable TV is another phase of the department's work. Many areas of the city are already serviced by cable but those areas in which the wiring is underground present problems. Petitions have been filed with the City Council to allow for installation of poles in many areas.

In April of 1982 Mr. Murray was re-appointed as city Wire Inspector and he now serves as Vice Chairman of the Board of Examiners of Electricians of the State of Massachusetts.

The number of pole petitions filed by the Commonwealth Electric Company, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and Whaling City Cable TV for location of poles, cables, etc. was 61.

The following is a breakdown of the work inspected and approved during the year:

3W receptacles	1170
New Buildings	16
110V Motors	1
220V Motors	4
550V Motors	12
Switches	411
Meterloops	94
New Services	24
Underground Services	2
Service Breakdowns	10
Service Changeovers	118
Oil Burners	24
Circulators	1
Gas Burners	54
Gas Pumps	8
Gas Dryers	40
Fixtures	657
Fluorescent Fixtures	44

Breakdown of Inspections During Year *Continued*

Air Condition Units	10
Washers	53
Disposals	1
Dishwashers	2
Fire Alarm Systems	0
Floodlights	27
Freezers	4
Fans	131
Fires	238
Medicine Cabinets	25
Electric Ranges	3
Outside Signs	24
Inside Signs	0
Sump Pumps	0
Timeclocks	4
Telephone Booths	0
Electric Water Heaters	10
Nursery Schools	0
Hoods	3
Demolitions	14
Emergency Lights	18
Alterations	112
Swiming Pools	7
Trailers	0
Boarding Homes	0
Repairs	69
Transformers	0
Thermostats	0
Church Fairs	6
Carnivals	2
Circuses	1
Smoke Detectors	64
Inspections	2883
Elevators	0
Emergency Generators	1
Billboards	0
Burglar Alarms	2
Houses relocated	0

Breakdown of Inspections During Year *Continued*

Electric Heaters	1
Re-inspections	9
Advisory Inspections	82
Aluminum Siding Grounded	5
Exit Lights	6
Ground Fault Int. Recps.	12
Solar Heat Inspection	0
Dehumidifiers	0
Heat Detectors	0
Central Vac. Systems	0
Requests for Inspections	1284
Permits to Electricians	599
Permits to Home Owners	2
Reports of Defective Wiring	234
Yellow Tags	184
Green Tags	23
Blue Tags	18
Red Tags	2
Permits issued to Commonwealth Electric Company	601

Operating Expenses were:

General Expenses	$815,077.88
Salaries and Wages	101,266.01

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh Murray

Hugh Murray
Inspector of Wires

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

ANNUAL REPORT

Wire Department, submitting Annual Report for period ending June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 19, 1982

Received and ordered printed in City Documents

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

1981 - 1982

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mayor John A. Markey, Chairman,
ex-officio
Dr. Florence L. Mahon, Vice-Chairman
Mrs. Roberta S. Barnet
Mr. Peter S. Barney
Very Rev. Consantine S. Bebis
Miss Bernadette Cayer
Mrs. Rose Ferreira
Dr. James R. Hayden
Mrs. Mary McC. Maciel
Mrs. Constance Mello

Laurence H. Solomon, Director

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT FISCAL YEAR 1981-1982

Two significant events occurred in the fiscal year 1981-1982. Both were modest in immediate impact but will have far-reaching long term effects.

One event was the requirement from the City Administration to present the Library goals and objectives over the next five years. The second was the realization by the major libraries in the Eastern Region that the latter was in need of some reorganization in order to secure a response to the needs of these libraries.

The document entitled Updating the Master Plan was presented to the Trustees who accepted it at their February 22, 1982 meeting. The objectives to be reached by 1987 included automating the cataloging, the provision of adequate library service to the neglected northern portion of the City, and the rehabilitation of the library buildings. Two and a half people (FTE) would be needed to staff a new branch which it is estimated would cost about $500,000. No estimates were made of the cost of rehabilitating the existing buildings.

Included in the discussion on automating the cataloging was the impact of automated circulation control on the library and the need for nearby libraries to join together with us as we all serve the same pool of people in the Southeastern Massachusetts Statistical Area. Major factors in an areawide use of automation is that the costs would be shared and that improving technology is lowering the price. The appropriate section of the Update is included in this report; the full document is available upon request. It should be kept in mind that the document was written for the City Administration and the New Bedford Library Trustees.

It is acknowledged that it is difficult to plan for these improvements in operation procedures when we are all suffering under the restrictions of Proposition 2-1/2. However, libraries are expected to be accountable and to install cost effective procedures. Automation of circulation procedures are time tested and are proven to be cost effective.

The Library underwent the annual trauma of the threat of losing the branch service and was once more reprieved through the use of outside funds. A petition of 7,000 signatures was presented to the Mayor and considerable support was received from the City Council. While the supplementary budget for F1982 was passed in the Fall of 1981, the Trustees continued the operation of the Library until that time on the promise of the funds. The system continued to operate at a minimum staffing level (it has lost 4 FTE positions since 1970 though the circulation and use of the library has increased approximately 12%). It is difficult to be precise in detailing the public use of the Library because the hours of the branches were reduced from 62.5 to 40 hours per week with accompanying loss of staff.

3p

Once again the interest and support of the Trustees, the City officials and the City Council is gratefully acknowledged. The Library Department reciprocates by providing services to the City offices and State Agencies as requested.

The Library benefited by receiving 337 books, over 100 recordings, 45 magazines and 8 other items, from various gracious donors. $30 was given to purchase books as a memorial to Dr. Stanley Kozcera. In February 1982 Marion Bonner, former Reference Librarian, passed away and her friends and relatives paid tribute to her by donating $365 to the library for the purchase of books in her memory. Miss Bonner's Will also stipulated that her record collection be given to the Library.

In September 1981, the Friends presented "An Evening with Art Buchwald" which was a tremendous success. Mr. Buchwald gave this talk at no cost whatsoever to the Friends therefore enabling them to realize $4500 for the restoration of the Library's 19th century paintings.

The fiscal part of this report consists of statements of income and expenditures of bequest and of regional funds. In addition, there is a "pie" graph showing the ratios of expenditures to income received.

Respectfully submitted,

Laurence H. Solomon
Director

Excerpt from Update Master Plan.

b. Automated Circulation System, 1985-1987

The development of an automated circulation control system follows naturally from automated cataloging as some of the same bibliographic data is used in both systems. However, while New Bedford can "go it alone" (we have the greatest circulation of the area libraries), Fairhaven and Dartmouth should join as all three libraries serve the same "pool" of people; it is, therefore, of practical value to give them notice of New Bedford's intention so that they have some lead time in which to make the necessary preparations.

While the Library would have to go to a turn-key vendor such as CLSI, Dataphase, or Gaylord for leasing a circulation system, it would still be responsible for inputting the registrations into the system memory. Loading the base with an abbreviated bibliographic record can be done economically and automatically from the records in the Boston Public Library file (see COM discussion), but loading patron information must be done by hand here in the Library, probably as a summer project.

We have 43,700 registered patrons, Dartmouth has 8500, and Fairhaven 4900. There is an estimated 20% duplication. It is anticipated that it will take 12 months from signing a contract with a vendor to implementation.

Excerpt from Update Master Plan - continued

Advantages:

Increased access to the collections, control of reserves and overdues, trapping delinquent patrons so they are prevented from taking additional books when they have many overdue; precise accounting of circulation figures; the location of all books in the library - at which branch or at central, in circulation, overdue, lent to which other library, held for repair or rebinding, on reserve for a patron, etc. Also, the number of reserves placed on a title, and the complete "account" of each patron - number of books out and when due or overdue, the number of notices sent, and when.

The system would reduce the staff needed in the Circulation Department and allow the relocation of people so released to other areas of the library.

Unfortunately, because of the nature of the main building two control stations must be kept in operation at all times so the reduction will not be more than two people.

Disadvantages:

Chiefly lie in the cost of the system. New Bedford's share of the circulation control system cannot be determined now though it will be fully explored for the Trustees as early as possible. Generally there are two methods of acquiring a system - purchase and lease, with the latter favoured in the professional literature because the Vendor updates the equipment continually. A purchased system may become obsolete within five years. The cost of the system to the Library would be offset by the fact that no additional staff would be required and possibly some staff could be released for other duties.

c. On-Line Catalog

This follows naturally from the Computer Output Microfilm Catalog and will depend upon the progress of the plans developed by the Eastern Region, which would supply the funding.

It is anticipated that by the time the Region is ready to move into this area, the equipment purchased by the Library for the COM Catalog would have to be replaced due to obsolescence and age. It would then be replaced by CRT terminals.

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

Over four hundred and seven thousand items were taken home from the Library between July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982. While it cost the City approximately $1.37 per item circulated, the borrower saved $14.58 over the cost of buying the item instead of borrowing it.

The Central Library loaned 164,222, or 40% of all items, and answered 60% of all reference queries. Wilks Branch, of the four, issued the most items (70,978), second was the Casa da Saudade (52,424), with the remaining two not too far behind.

Over 18000 overdue notices and bills were sent out over; 8400 people registered or re-registered during the year. $9532.65 in fines was turned over to the City Treasurer.

NOTE:

The above was extracted from the full departmental report which is available upon request.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Programs

There were 81 children's programs during the year, the bulk of these being story hours. Other programs included a distribution of paperbacks under the RIF project, model train displays at the branches, and "The Princess and the Unicorn," a children's theater presentation by the Spouters. In addition, there were Toymaking Workshops at two locations (Wilks and Center) and "Spring Fever," a five day series of craft programs at Center during National Library Week. Center also ran regular weekly craft programs in fall, winter, and early spring.

Film showing statistics are counted separately from those of other programs. Center showed movies to two daycare centers each week, ran an after school movie program each Friday, and presented a longer film program for kids on the first Saturday of each month. A total of 131 films were shown in 1981-82.

The 1981 summer reading club featured the Jerry Lewis Muscular Dystrophy Read-a-thon. Despite heavy multi-lingual publicity and expensive prizes for the top readers, the program attracted a disappointingly low number of children. The 1982 reading "Book Bucks" got off to a hopeful start in June. It was promoted heavily through visits to classes at the close of the school year. In all, 156 classes were visited in 10 schools. By the end of the fiscal year it looked like the program would be a reasonable success.

Children's Services - continued

Circulation for the year was 39,520 juvenile books and other items from the central building.

Special Projects

Several special projects were begun or completed in FY81-82. These included an inventory of J fiction, and a review of children's holdings against the 1976 Wilson's Children's Catalog. In February, the Children's Department began producing Library Lineup in cooperation with the AV section, a monthly newsletter announcing library events for adult as well as child patrons. In the spring the King County (Washington) monthly review list was adopted for use by the Center and the branches as the main source of reviews for new books.

School Services

Use of the library by school classes continues to be an important part of department services, although the number of classes visiting this year was down considerably. One hundred and twelve classes with a total of 2,128 students visited Center in FY81-82, a decrease of 112 classes from the previous year. This drop can be attributed to diminished funding for school field trips and also to a lack of library publicity to schools in fall 1981. Due to staff shortages and the absence of a coordinator, there were no talks to faculty groups, letters to principals, or other organized plans to contact teachers. Although the department was unable to launch a PR campaign, an excellent series of programs was available for those teachers who took the initiative to visit Center.

Children's Services - continued

Staff

There were a number of staff changes during the year. The Children's Coordinator, Holly Willett, resigned July 31st and was not replaced until April 1st, 1982. Kathy Correia transferred to Technical Services and was replaced by Carol Roy. Viola Riggins, a CETA worker, was on the job for a short time in summer 1981. Through all the changes, Francine Baptiste remained in the department and grappled with the confusion. As the year closed, we were preparing for part-time help provided at three branches by the Foster Grandparents agency. We are all hoping now for a period of stability.

Respectfully submitted,

James Horan
Children's Coordinator

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This key Department coped with the demands for information from students and general public alike, answering 4904 requests for specific information by telephone and 8556 received from users present in the Central Library building. Queries in the branches totalled 1750 (phone) and 5279 (person).

A new department head was recruited and appointed in March 1982. Susan Kelley (MLS from Simmons College) spent the remainder of the year in evaluating the services and staff of the department and in making minor changes in the arrangement of the materials and staff assignments to improve efficiency. She also went over the branch reference collections and discussed them with the branch heads with the purpose of updating them in certain areas.

NOTE:

The above was extracted from the full departmental report which is available upon request.

Audiovisual Section

A grant from federal funds enabled the library to purchase three Computer Output Microfilm readers to be used for a microfilm containing a catalog of the library's holdings which is being developed. These three machines have been assembled and adjusted in working order. Along with this purchase were two new 16mm film projectors to be used within the library as reserve equipment.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Audiovisual Section - continued

An effort was made to increase Casa da Saudade's collection of records and cassette tapes this year. A purchase of Portuguese records and tapes has helped out their older titles greatly. The same has been done for Spanish works at Howland Green branch, with more to be purchased each year.

Weeding has been done on a continual basis all year. Patron requests for language sets in records and cassettes were met with the result that we had better circulation and less damage to our records than usual. More 8mm films were purchased this year than in the past two years, and eight 16mm films were purchased and cataloged.

An inventory has been done of 8 and 16mm films, and filmstrips, so that a new catalog of collected holdings can be printed. Several filmstrip sets have been moved to the center from Howland Green for more accessibility to patrons. The inventory has revealed our collection of 8mm films and filmstrips is in good condition though the earlier 8mm films have been damaged. We are considering placing video cassettes in the library; and I attended the New England Library Association's annual convention specifically to find out about other libraries' experience with home unit type cassettes. With the increased number of video players in homes this makes a strong point in view of increased costs of 16mm films, and their susceptibility to damage. A questionnaire will be worked out in the future.

13p

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT - Audiovisual Section - continued

Concentration on filmstrip sets and records dealing with local history, health and safety and popular topics due to patron requests has led to an increase in the collection this year. There are many small portable players around and patron requests for language cassettes has increased. More purchases are planned for the following years.

In May of this year, the Bookmobile was brought into the North Dartmouth Mall in response to a request by the Council on Aging to bring an exhibit showing our services for the elderly. In addition an exhibit promoted various talking books, large print books and other books of interest to the elderly in the area.

A total of 38 hours of recorded material has been produced this year. Several full length works were recorded and sent to Perkins School for the Blind to be transferred onto cassettes for Perkins patrons and listed in its catalog. The Library received copies for its collection.

A rotating collection of talking books and cassettes, updated and added to every two months by the Perkins School for the Blind, has improved our services to the blind in the area. A better selection of best sellers on flexible discs and cassettes has increased circulation. Patrons find the discs easy to

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Audiovisual Section - continued

use and less prone to damage as they are made of flexible plastic no larger than a 45 rpm record.

Respectfully submitted,

Phillip Dimor

Special Collections Section

Our efforts this year have been directed towards preserving the collections, making them more accessible, and assisting patrons in the use of the collections. The preservation of the collections involved removing material from acidic folders, binders, and envelopes. All manuscript material was taken out of the fifth stack except for the militia records and the records of the Free Public Library for which I had no room.

This year 53 books have been rebound. Since good quality materials are used and since the books are sewn on tapes or cords by hand these bindings will last much longer than ordinary library bindings. Our collection of original photographs was placed in acid free folders and are being xeroxed after which they can be arranged by call number and the originals will be stored in a safe place. Patrons will work with the xeroxes and we will only get individual original photographs, if necessary. The Whaling Museum which is

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Special Collections Section - continued

interested in photographing our collection, will give us prints of the originals and this would reduce the need to refer to the originals which are unique and irreplaceable.

More material has become available to our patrons this year either by acquisition or by the realization of what is already in our collections. In the latter category are the scrapbooks that were maintained by Mayor Ashley's staff which contain clippings relating to New Bedford from 1891 to 1936. These were used by the Labor History Project at S.M.U. as source material for their documentation of the 1928 textile strike. S.M.U. had eight scrapbooks from 1928 microfilmed and gave us a set of the two reels of microfilm. Some of the material from the scrapbooks was used in an article on the strike that appeared in Volume II of the Spinner Magazine. Professor Butler from the history department at S.M.U. examined all the Ashley scrapbooks, about 150 in all, to find material for a course in local maritime history that he is planning. We have also begun to make our collection of Massachusetts legislative records more accessible.

Our acquisitions this year include some gifts: a manuscript Account Book for the whaleship South Seaman, the first volume of the New Bedford Medley from 1792-1793, and several genealogies. The Millicent Library placed on deposit a marriage certificate for Benjamin Rotch and Elizabeth Barker from 1787. Several of our patrons of Acadian descent contributed money towards our purchase of Fr. Clarence d'Entremont's Histoire du Cap Sable.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Special Collections Section - continued

The Spinner Magazine, having made so much use of our collections, contributed some money for the preservation of the collections. We were able to obtain some xeroxes of articles about Confederate raiders from the University of North Carolina, courtesy of Holly Willett. Our most substantial acquisition was a three volume index to passenger lists published by Gale Research Company.

We contributed material or research to many exhibitions during the year. Among these were:

1. The Russell Warren exhibit at S.M.U.

2. "Dogwatch and Liberty Days" at the Peabody Museum.

3. The slide show on the New Bedford fishing strike.

4. The exhibition on Jewish life in Fall River and New Bedford at S.M.U.

We helped with the research for a movie about Hetty Green. The Cuffe family association visited the library as part of their annual meeting.

Tours of the collection were given to several groups, including history classes from S.M.U., the Bristol County Chapter of the Massachusetts Association of Genealogists, and the staff of the library at the Whaling Museum. Our collection of material on Black history attracted a notable number of

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Special Collections Section - continued

researchers this year. I appeared on the radio a number of times, talking about genealogy and also about Acadians. A bibliography of Acadian genealogical material in our collection was published in L'Etoile d'Acadie. This material was also given publicity by an article on the Acaidans in thge Spinner Magazine. The same issue of the Spinner contained a selection of photographs from the Herbert Aldrich collection.

A great deal of time was devoted this year to our art collection. The Friends of the Library earmarked $500.00 for remounting our collection of whaling prints. Unfortunately, we discovered that when the prints were mounted during the 1960's they were pasted onto acidic paper. This was an insurmountable setback for that project: what we had expected to cost about $10.00 a print would cost about $200.00 a print! We petitioned for a matching grant from the state to help with this project but were turned down because the prints are not unique items but were available in other collections. The Art Buchwald lecture arranged by the Friends of the Library raised $4500 for the restoration of our 19th century paintings. This project was long delayed while we waited for estimates for the restoration of individual paintings. In June we switched to Mr. Richard McElroy, a restorer recommended by the Whaling Museum. We expect work to begin on the paintings early in the 1982-1983 fiscal year.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Special Collections Section - continued

Our totals for the year were: 4,183 patrons; 1,584 microfilm users; 427 visitors to the Melville Room; 277 phone calls researched, and 291 letters answered.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul A. Cyr

TECHNICAL SERVICES

The department cataloged and processed 10,531 new volumes (5,380 titles) during the year and moved forward towards the goal of building up the library holdings file in the Boston database so that a Computer Output Microfilm catalog can be installed during F1983.

In addition the department coped with staff changes and the necessary training. A mainstay of the department for 32 years, Mrs. Alice Mahoney, retired in October 1981 and was replaced by Carol Murchie (MLS, Univ. of Michigan) in March 1982.

Two people were hired on a six-month basis to input our older (1968-1878) holdings into the Boston Public Library database and Pauline Bolduc was charged with their training and supervision also.

Miss Bolduc also worked with Miss Boisclair to provide new books in French, and worked with Rosemary Medeiros, Director of the Dartmouth libraries, to provide a circulating collection of large print books, funded through a LSCA grant administered by the Board of Library Commissioners in Boston.

Miss Bolduc managed the department well and kept it running smoothly with a minimum of disruption, even during the threat of closing part of the system (the branches) due to the cutbacks because of 2-1/2.

NOTE:

The above was extracted from the full departmental report which is available upon request.

BUTTONWOOD COMMUNITY LIBRARY

In spite of shorter hours and minimum staff, the Branch personnel continues presenting varied extra activities such as pre-school programs, lectures and art shows. Besides being used as a voting precinct, 108 meetings were held by different organizations, with about 2448 people in attendance. Of this count 17 were children's programs in which 230 children participated. Mrs. Ruth Vital's pre-school program, by popular demand, is now performed twice a month. Mrs. Vital, with the children's coordinator, visited the area schools promoting ideas for future children's programs in the library system.

Over half of the 45,839 circulation (33143) was adult this year.

April was a very upsetting month for patrons and staff with the threat of closing the Branches. Before the month was over, approximately 1,000 signatures were procured and several meetings held protesting the closing. We received TV coverage via Channel 6 and good out-of-state newspaper coverage.

Mayor John Markey agreed with the quote that the library is the people's biggest bargain, but if closed it's no bargain.

When it was finally noted that the Branches would not close everyone sighed a sigh of relief. Hopefully this will be our last threat. Two years in a row weakens the morale of an otherwise dedicated staff.

A book drop outside the Branch would encourage delinquent patrons to return

BUTTONWOOD COMMUNITY LIBRARY - continued

their books. Also a new typewriter would be appreciated, a larger record bin, a 3 or 6 drawer catalog case and a stand or cabinet to hold our cassettes.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucy Sherman

CASA DA SAUDADE BRANCH

In spite of a very active year, the fiscal crunch was felt to a serious degree. We increased the services available to the community while taking on added responsibilities.

Even as programs and participation increased, many patrons who are interested only in reading, stopped coming in for some time because they thought the Branches were closed. As a result statistics were down 7% from the last year.

We are very satisfied with excellent participation by patrons in library programs. A total of 2,077 adults attended celebrations, workshops, film programs, and lectures. Over 650 children were active in well organized programs under the guidance of Mrs. Lorraine Rodrigues, our volunteer.

Casa da Saudade is now the home of Escola Oficial Portuguesa (Official Portuguese School), sponsored by the Portuguese government. One hundred students were enrolled during the 1981-1982 school year. This pilot program was designed to provide Portuguese-American children with a primary education from both countries.

Portuguese Senior Citizens have had a successful year at Casa da Saudade. We are pleased to work with the Immigrants Assistance Center in preparing an active drop-in center for seniors. Film programs are always popular, but health-oriented workshops are at the top of the list.

CASA DA SAUDADE BRANCH - continued

Our Adult Learning Center continued to offer classes with the help of eight teachers. At least 200 students have attended classes this school year.

Our Branch, the Portuguese Consulate, and the Luzo-American Soccer Association (sponsoring agency) were honored to receive a delegation of Azorean merchants who were touring New England for the purpose of strengthening ties between immigrants and the Azores. LASA paid for the expenses for a buffet which was served at Casa. The Chamber of Commerce (of the Azores) was very impressed with our reception and facilities.

The Anniversary Program continues to attract a large audience. This year we had 400 people. The wall that separates the lecture hall from the classroom should be removed for the sake of safety and convenience.

Casa da Saudade appreciates the help received from the Friends of Casa da Saudade. The "Friends" paid for: batteries for the emergency system, fertilizer, three fire extinguishers with cases and money for party fare when official visitors are scheduled. LASA has also contributed much toward making our programs a success.

Let us remember that we can't expect help, we can only hope for it.

Respectfully submitted,

Joao Aguiar

HOWLAND GREEN BRANCH

Howland Green has been and will remain an active Branch with many children's programs and activities, a good school-library liaison, class visits and library instruction, appropriate displays, continuous acquisitions and collection development, reference and readers advisory service, adult programs. ESL and GED classes, story times, treeplanting, a new YA section, use of meeting rooms, strong public relations, patrons who volunteer time and equipment to do special programs, special services to the Hispanic community,...and more. With the dedication and hard work of the Branch staff, the Howland-Green Library continues to offer excellent service to our patrons and to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Paula Byrne

WILKS BRANCH

This report marks the closing of another year for our branch, a year of anxiety and frustrations. We were not alone, the whole library system went through this difficult period where our future was and remains uncertain.

As the statistics will show, even the patronage faulted. It is difficult to determine the cause, maybe there were too many changes, or the weather, which was very severe this winter. Whatever it was we certainly felt its effect.

Circulation:

Adult..........	55,487
Juvenile.......	15,941
Grand Total....	70,978

These totals reflect a drop of 3,980 as compared to the previous year. What is interesting to note is the fact that the percentage in circulation decline seems to be equally distributed between adult and juvenile material. Hopefully this means the circulation drop is leveling off.

Children's Programs:

Our summer programs of "81" were poorly attended, the most popular being one called "Reading for Muscular Dystrophy". Since it was the first time the library had been involved with MD the results and enthusiasm of the children to work and read to collect monies for a worthy cause was very gratifying.

WILKS BRANCH - continued

Early spring brought the library a new Children's Coordinator full of ideas and a few surprises. While the pre-school story hours were not that successful at this branch other programs drew a larger and highly motivated group of children. They were imaginative and enjoyable to all.

School visits were encouraged and many of the area schools signed up for a visit to the library, especially in the fall and early spring. Open discussions about the library, the books, and library procedures were the subjects covered; we also showed films.

Vandalism:

This has got to be the most destructive year we have had. We have run the gamut of broken windows to actually being broken into. Fortunately for us the interior of the library was not vandalized to a large extent. We were ransacked and the regional van was stolen as was a small amount of cash. As always the library grounds and the exterior sustained the most damage over the year.

Maintenance:

Due to the break-in, all locks on the outer doors were changed and new keys issued. All major broken windows were replaced (5 in the main room alone), some with thermopane, others with mira-wall. While all this is extremely expensive, at least it is reparable which is not the case on the exterior of the

WILKS BRANCH - continued

library. We thank the Park Department for trimming our bushes and cutting off many of the broken limbs from our trees. This did help to alleviate some of the underbrush used for hiding purposes and help to make the grounds look a little cleaner.

The number of beer bottles collected each day continues to increase and causes other problems such as broken glass, so the custodian has to spend additional time out of doors that could be used within the building.

On a brighter note, we still get compliments on the inside of the library, people find it hard to believe that this is the oldest branch in the city.

Comments:

With the rise of the cost of books keeping within our book budget is becoming more difficult, but we managed to do this and at the same time provide the patrons with the caliber of reading material they are used to. This was achieved through the use of the McNaughton Lease Plan and paperback books as supplements when necessary.

As of the end of the fiscal year all major facets of the library are in respectable working order or condition, and we continue to do everything we can to provide good service to the public and a pleasant atmosphere.

Respectfully submitted,

Irva Torres

CIRCULATION STATISTICS
FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON TO 1970

Location	1970		77-78	78-79	% Inc.	79-80*	80-81	81-82	% Inc.
Central	125,542	"	158,149	164,724	30.5	176,070	176,688	164,224	31.0
Wilks	76,673	"	95,604	96,709		82,520	74,958	70,978	
Buttonwood	67,670	"	61,928	62,955		51,300	46,291	45,839	
Howland-Green	49,849	"	64,837	59,151		49,202	41,817	43,137	
Bookmobile	45,573	"	38,306	38,027		36,893	36,735	30,786	
Casa da Saudade	----	"	43,775	46,051		50,057	56,233	52,424	
All Branches	239,765	"	304,850	302,893	26.0	269,972	256,034	243,164	1.4
Entire System	365,307	"	462,999	467,617	28.0	446,042	432,722	407,388	11.5

REFERENCE COMPARISONS

Center Only	9,406	"	16,229	15,483	65.0	15,683	14,149	13,460	43.0

*Branch hours reduced from 62 to 40 hours per week.

CIRCULATION PER HOUR OPEN

	79-80		80-81		81-82	
	Jul-Dec	Jan-Jun	Jul-Dec	Jan-Jun	Jul-Dec	Jan-Jun
*						
Buttonwood	24.8	25.9	23.9	22.7	23.4	22.8
Casa da Saudade	20.9	28.5	28.7	28.0	27.2	25.7
Howland-Green	24.1	24.5	21.2	20.9	21.8	21.8
Wilks	38.3	43.2	37.0	38.4	36.6	35.1
**						
Central	51.0	61.1	51.7	59.1	48.8	54.3

* 40 hours per week
** 64 hours per week

PRIVATE FUNDS

	On Hand 6/30/81	Received 1981-1982	Disbursed 1981-1982	On Hand 6/30/82
F. S. Allen	$ 243.59	60.98	-0-	304.57
James B. Congdon	118.22	30.64	-0-	148.86
George O. Crocker	444.93	597.35	690.02	352.26
Oliver Crocker	146.43	61.28	-0-	207.71
George Howland	220.60	112.46	-0-	333.06
S. A. Howland	1483.70	10317.62	10572.72	1228.60
Susan Jones	554.81	859.84	1109.54	305.11
Kempton	3510.45	28912.21	25902.09	6520.57
Eliz. B. Mackie	180.54	61.28	-0-	241.82
Charles W. Morgan	200.81	61.28	200.00	62.09
Clara Tripp	201.12	1443.00	649.88	994.24
Florence Waite	447.97	1021.14	1138.08	331.03
Patty Wilcox	847.16	338.45	-0-	1185.61
Sylvia Wilks	6733.66	60217.98	51935.92	15015.72
Charles Wood	77.90	139.18	-0-	217.08
TOTALS	$ 15411.89	104234.69	92198.25	27448.33

FISCAL REPORT JULY 1, 1981 - JUNE 30, 1982

RECEIPTS

City of New Bedford		$558,067.25	(68%)	
Commonwealth of Mass. (State Aid)		49,239.00	(6%)	
Massachusetts Eastern Region		91.807.98	(11%)	
Bequest Funds				
Income	$104,234.69			
On Hand	15,951.89	120,186.58	(15%)	$819,300.81

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries		$533,520.46	(65%)	
Library Materials		140,053.50	(17%)	
Operation				
Processing	$ 10,356.89			
Heat & Power	73,271.95			
Off. & Admin.	6,675.99			
Other	18,358.19	118,278.52	(15%)	
Equipment	9,615.50			
Balance on Hand (Funds)		27,448.33	(3%)	$819,300.81

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

		Term Expires
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT		1985
JEREMIAH D. BARRY		1983
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	(Hold-over)	1974
CARL R. ANDERSON	(Hold-over)	1971

ORGANIZATION

Chairman
JEREMIAH D. BARRY

Superintendent
EDWARD J. LOWNEY

Assistant Superintendent
LEO J. CIBOROWSKI

Head Administrative Clerk
and
Clerk of the Board
HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON

Senior Clerk and Typist
RITA F. PINTO

PARK KEEPERS

EDWARD McCONVILLE - BROOKLAWN PARK
GILBERT REGO - HAZELWOOD PARK
MALCOLM E. PICKERING
HAROLD H.J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Buttonwood Park Community Building P.O. Box C-804
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02741

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

June 30, 1982

To the Honorable City Council

Gentlemen:

The Eighty-eighth Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners, together with reports on Bath Houses, Playgrounds, and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with the law for the period of July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

The Board held twelve meetings during the year. Organizing in May for the ensuing year, it elected Jeremiah D. Barry, chairman and Harrie W. Johnston, secretary.

John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street was awarded the concession rights at Buttonwood Park for his bid of Five Thousand-Ten Dollars ($ 5,010.00) for a period of one (1) year May 1, 1982-April 30, 1983. Other bids received: Richard Begnoche of 24 Oxford Street, Fairhaven, Mass., One Thousand-Six Hundred Dollars ($1,600.00) and Stanley M. Mickelson of 48A. Rockland Street, South Dartmouth, Mass., One Thousan Five Hundred-Twenty-Five Dollars ($1,525.00).

The Clube Recordacoes de Portugal, Inc., in consideration of One Dollar ($1.00) was granted use of land on Sawyer Street for a term of three (3) years May 1, 1982-April 30, 1985.

According to the terms of the will of A. Melissa Girrioer of San Diego California, who died last year, the Buttonwood Park Zoo was bequeated Thirty-Five Thousand-Four Hundred-Eighty-Two Dollars and 82/100 ($35,482.82) for the maintenance of its animals and buildings. Mrs. Girrioer had lived in New Bedford for many years, moving to California twenty-five years ago. She is buried here in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Greater New Bedford Little League Baseball, Inc. was granted a renewal of a five (5) year license for use of Diamonds 1-3 at Mt. Pleasant Field from September 1, 1981, through August 31, 1986.
As part of the licensing agreement, the League agreed to pay for any electricity used during its games.

Using the Department of Public Works' equipment to clean Buttonwood Park pond of algae saved the City $1,950.00 had the job been contract out to a private firm.

An annual two ($2.00) dollar user fee was put into effect at the Rifle Range on January 1, 1981. Exempt from the charge are public officials, members of the New Bedford Police Department, and the National Guard.
The Southeastern Massachusetts Magnum Association was granted use of the Rifle Range for a flat fee of $25.00 per visit.

As a result of Proposition 2½, City parks are no longer patrolled by Park Police Officers. The responsibility for maintaining law and order in the parks is now under the jurisdiction of the City's Police Department. Working with the Park Department, City Police Captain Anterio Gonsalves of Station 3 requested that the curfew hour in the parks be changed from 11 p.m. to dusk, except on those occasions when evening activities are scheduled. A ban on through motor vehicular traffic has also been put into effect, and all parking areas must be cleared of motor vehicles one-half hour after sunset unless a scheduled event is in progress. Motor vehicles are then expected to vacate the parks within fifteen minutes of an event's end.

The Acushnet Avenue and Irvington Street entrances to Brooklawn Park have been closed to help control vandalism and disturbances in those areas.

Ceremonies were held June 14, 1981, to commemorate the renaming of Buttonwood Park. The rededication of the park as Veterans Memorial Buttonwood Park was sponsored by Joseph Waldron Barracks 1986, World War I Veterans and Auxiliary.

Eighteen (18) Parcourse Fitness Stations, covering one (1) mile have been set up at Buttonwood Park. The design of the course was based on data from studies by National Institute of Health physiologists, sports and other medical experts. Community Development funds were used to set up the program.

The Recreation Department staffed 20 City parks and playgrounds from July 6 through August 28, offering a program that included arts and crafts, basketball, tennis and special events. A summer lunch program also was offered at most playgrounds.

The Actors Stage Company Ltd. under the direction of Gerald A. Morrissey, performed at Buttonwood Park Saturdays and Sundays throughout August. The productions, free to the public, offered musicals and dance revues.

On June 12, 1982 " Up With the People " gave a free concert at Buttonwood Park. The City was the end of a Southern New England tour on behalf of the Americana Trail by the singing group.

A seven day entertainment festival was held at Buttonwood Park August 16-22, 1982. The free event was sponsored by the City of New Bedford and produced in cooperation with Bristol Community Development, Inc.

The North End Business Association held its International Festival July 25 and 26, 1982, at Brooklawn Park.

The Polish-American World War Veterans held their 19th Annual Field Day Memorial Mass at Brooklawn Park on May 31. 1982.

Park Police Officer Kazimierz P. Wojtkunski retired on July 1, 1981 after 22 years of service.

Rita Pinto, senior clerk in the Park Department for thirteen years, retired on June 12, 1982.

The New Bedford Shellfish Association was allowed to use the West Rodney French Boulevard ramp adjacent to the pier for loading and unloading small craft. The installation and removal of a raft at the site was the association's responsibility.

The Southeastern Chapter of the March of Dimes Foundation was granted use of the City's parks in March to set-up check-points to provide refreshments to its annual walkathon participants.

Buttonwood Park once again was the site of the 13th Annual Whaling City Festival July 10-12, 1982. More than 300 vendors set up booths in the park. The highlight of the festival, which included various activities, entertainment and international foods, was the annual Fire-fighters Muster, co-sponsored by the festival committee and the New Bedford Fire Museum Association.

Boy Scout Troop #46 held its annual membership drive in Buttonwood Park on November 14, 1982.

The Bristol County Dog Training Club of Massachusetts held a rabies clinic at the Brooklawn Park Warming House on Sunday, March 28, 1982.

The Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell and the reviewing stands at various parks were in constant use for different functions, during the year.

Appropriations and expenditures for the year are shown in tables incorporated elsewhere in this report.

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and encouragement and also thanks the heads of the City departments who contributed in any way to make the work of the Park Department a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Jeremiah D. Bassett Chairma
Harriet W. Johnston Secreta
Carl R. Anderson
Joseph R. Arsenault

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
Salaries		$101,153.00
Transfer from Ordinary Rev and Municipal Receipts	$27,867.00	
		$129,020.00
Labor		$261,506.00
General Expense-300		$ 41,250.00
Refund Com Gas Company	$41.78	
		$ 41,291.78
General Expense-400		$ 32,000.00
Transfer from Reserve for Appropriations	$11,340.00	
		$ 43,340.00
Total Appropriations		$475,157.78
Pensions-Certified by Head of Department		
No Appropriations		
(Approved by Mayor)		
Rental of House-Hazelwood Park		$ 1,000.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course		$ 8,000.00
Concession rights-Buttonwood Park		$ 5,010.00
Brown University-purchased-1 Fallow Deer		$ 75.00
Restitution-property damage-Vets Building		$ 50.88
Fee....use of City Land		$ 2.00
Gr. N.B. Little League	$1.00	
Club Recordacoes de Portugual Inc.	$1.00	

EXPENDITURES

Office	$ 59,532.51
Veterans Memorial Park at Buttonwood	126,231.31
World War I Veterans' Building	1,637.44
Buttonwood Park Zoo	85,486.20
Greenhouse	20,418.53
Harold H. J. Clasky Memorial Park	21,187.43
Brooklawn Park	68,203.03
Hazelwood Park	64,428.90
Ashley Park	6,169.60
Marine Park	987.28
Victory Park	229.91
General Casimir Pulaski Park	1,332.72
Playgrounds	5,265.46
Veteran Squares	685.19
Rifle Range	281.23
Bath House	152.64
Athletic Fields	2,033.80
Hurricane Dike	160.22
Kennedy Youth & Community Center	960.32
J. F. Kennedy Memorial Highway	143.04
	$ 465,526.76
Unexpended Balance	9,631.02
	$ 475,157.78

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	$ 55,283.59
Longevity	925.00
Sick Leave (Retirement)	430.84
Vacation (Retirement)	993.30
Charges and Services	
Professional and Technical	310.98
Repair and Maintenance Public Property	51.45
Post Office-Box Rental	45.00
Printing-Annual Report	485.10
Dues, Membership, Fees	147.00
Supplies and Materials	
Stationary	449.49
Office Miscellaneous	79.60
Automotive	98.79
Medical and Dental	23.39
Janitorial Supplies	115.89
Petty Cash	45.78
Miscellaneous	47.31
	$ 59,532.51

VETERAN'S MEMORIAL PARK

AT BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$ 87,488.67
Longevity	900.00
Compensation	5,266.43
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,197.79
Repair and Service Equipment	687.05
Electricity and Gas	13,947.74
Fuel	124.01
Advertising	85.32
Hospital and Medical Expense	124.80
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline, Propane gas, Diesel-Motor Oil	9,645.20
Clothing and Uniforms	81.80
Automotive	945.50
Medical Supplies	114.75
Janitorial Supplies	970.99
Building Supplies	301.17
Screening-Lime	2,708.97
Sand and Gravel	212.12
Botanical and Horticultural	26.42
Tools	280.40
Miscellaneous	1,122.18
	$ 126,231.31

WORLD WAR I VETERAN'S BUILDING

AT - BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$ 230.32
Charges and Services	
Technical Services	25.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	70.62
Gas and Electricity	1,021.14
Fuel	207.30
Supplies and Materials	
Miscellaneous	83.06
	$ 1,637.44

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Personal Services		
Salaries and Wages	$	63,042.64
Longevity		406.25
S.M.U. Study Work		336.33
Sick Leave-(Retirement)		1,440.00
Vacation-(Retirement)		998.40
Charges and Services		
Pest Control		376.20
Repair Maintenance Public Property		389.71
Repair and Service Equipment		45.94
Storage		598.73
Dues, Subscriptions, Membership Fees		300.00
Rubbish Collection		422.00
Supplies and Materials		
Stationary		34.32
Clothing and Uniforms		172.50
Medical Supplies(Animals)		417.83
Janitor Supplies		1,090.74
Chemicals-(Seal Pool)		1,695.59
Building Supplies		59.05
Petty Cash		47.31
Tools		53.75
Animal Feed		13,558.91
Herring	$ 2,098.35	
Forage	5,253.19	
Zupreem-Omnivore	3,385.12	
Hay	2,822.25	
	$	85,486.20

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services		
Salaries and Wages	$	14,378.20
Longevity		125.00
Charges and Services		
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property		299.37
Repair and Service of Equipment		6.13
Fuel		4,613.20
Supplies and Materials		
Automotive		150.95
Janitor Supplies		49.88
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies		682.83
Screening-Lime		22.05
Building Supplies		3.80
Tools		38.88
Miscellaneous		48.24
	$	20,418.53

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages......................$	18,593.70
Longevity...............................	304.17
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	61.66
Repair and Service of Equipment.........	124.81
Gas and Electricity.....................	1,079.05
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline and Oil........................	205.17
Automotive..............................	558.14
Janitor Supplies........................	74.95
Medical Supplies........................	41.88
Hospital and Medical Expenses...........	60.00
Tools...................................	21.17
Miscellaneous...........................	62.73
$	21,187.43

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages......................$	59,257.30
Longevity...............................	400.00
Compensation............................	635.72
Charges and Services	
Professional and Technical..............	185.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	227.07
Repair and Service of Equipment.........	640.50
Gas and Electricity.....................	875.33
Hospital and Medical Expenses...........	510.20
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline and Motor Oil..................	2,958.19
Automotive..............................	786.91
Janitorial Supplies.....................	57.57
Building Supplies.......................	308.94
Stone, Gravel, Concrete.................	52.99
Recreation Supplies.....................	90.00
Medical Supplies........................	58.37
Screenings and Lime.....................	505.56
Forage..................................	156.00
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies....	41.71
Tools...................................	110.14
Miscellaneous...........................	345.53
$	68,203.03

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages......................$	55,715.30
Longevity.............................	300.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	489.08
Repair and Service of Equipment.........	1,630.43
Fuel..................................	491.44
Gas and Electricity...................	2,613.10
Hospital and Medical Expenses..........	42.24
Automotive............................	1,171.72
Miscellaneous.........................	147.49
Supplies and Materials	
Janitorial Supplies...................	359.75
Building Supplies.....................	314.41
Medical Supplies......................	23.37
Gasoline and Oil......................	464.11
Tools.................................	143.32
Miscellaneous.........................	523.14
	$ 64,428.90

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages.................................$	2,175.83
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	339.66
Repair and Services of Equipment........	13.47
Gas and Electricity...................	1,217.70
Fuel..................................	1,153.25
Watchman..............................	1,075.00
Supplies and Materials	
Building Supplies.....................	87.59
Janitor Supplies......................	18.10
Lime and Screenings...................	48.56
Miscellaneous.........................	40.44
	$ 6,169.60

MARINE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages.................................$	987.28
$	987.28

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages.................................$	71.52
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	3.14
Electricity............................	34.57
Fuel...................................	117.54
Supplies and Materials	
Miscellaneous.........................	3.14
$	229.91

GENERAL CASIMIR PULASKI PARK

Personal Services	
Wages.................................$	1,320.84
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	11.88
$	1,332.72

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services		
Wages		$ 4,730.23
Acushnet Ave	$ 23.16	
Camp Kennedy	90.72	
Logan	143.04	
Magnett	875.98	
Monte	95.36	
Mott	274.78	
Pine Hill Acres	1,341.15	
Riverside	1,134.12	
Tot Lot-Cedar	410.48	
Washburn	31.36	
West End	310.08	
Charges and Services		
Electricity		296.64
Supplies and Materials		
Recreation Supplies		49.87
Athletic Supplies		188.72
		$ 5,265.46

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

VETERAN SQUARES

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 685.19
	$ 685.19

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 200.32
Supplies and Materials	
Miscellaneous	$ 80.91
	$ 281.23

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

BATH HOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 152.64
	$ 152.64

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 1,751.45
Supplies and Materials	
Screening-Lime	$ 282.35
	$ 2,033.80

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

HURRICANE DIKE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 160.22
	$ 160.22

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

KENNEDY YOUTH AND COMMUNITY CENTER

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 960.32
	$ 960.32

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

J. F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 143.04
	$ 143.04

PLAYGROUND DIVISION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
300-General Account......................$	2,500.00
400-General Account......................	80.00
Total Appropriations......................$	2,580.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance Public Property..$	465.44
Electricity.............................	2,033.96
Supplies and Materials	
Automotive..............................	2.25
Janitor Supplies........................	20.46
Building Supplies.......................	57.13
$	2,579.24
Unexpended Balance......................	.76
$	2,580.00

BATH HOUSE DIVISION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
300-Charges and Services................$	500.00
400-Supplies and Materials.............	200.00
$	700.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Technical and Professional Service......$	90.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	46.46
Gas and Electric.......................	363.51
Supplies and Materials	
Janitor Supplies.......................	117.44
Building Supplies......................	81.94
$	699.35
Unexpended Balance.....................	.65
$	700.00

MILITIA

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
300-Charges and Services	$	1,150.00
400-Supplies and Materials		150.00
	$	1,300.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services		
Range Control Office	$	1,000.00
Repair and Maintenance Public Property		106.51
Electricity		42.94
Supplies and Materials		
Janitor Supplies		7.43
Building Supplies		58.44
Tools		37.48
Sand and Gravel		45.62
	$	1,298.42
Unexpended Balance		1.58
	$	1,300.00
Users Fee for use of Rifle Range	$	802.00

To The Honorable Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is my annual report on the New Bedford Rifle Range, located on Woodcock Road, in South Dartmouth.

From July 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981, 214 permits (80 new and 134 renewals) were issued. During the second half of the fiscal year ending on June 30, 1982, 411 permits (77 new and 334 renewals) were given out.

As a result of a resolution passed by the New Bedford City Council and accepted by the City Park Commissioners, a yearly use fee of two dollars was charged all those issued permits as of January 1, 1982.

Monies collected during the second 6 month period totaled $884.00 and were turned into the Park Department on a weekly/monthly basis.

There were no accidents at the range and the following is a list of all those groups who used the facilities during the past year.

1981

July 18,19	So. Mass Magnum Association	(257)	(State)
September 12,13	So. Mass Magnum Association	(119)	
October 5,13	New Bedford Bristol Sheriff Dept.	(42)	
October 18	New Bedford C.D. Auxillary Police	(15)	
October 19	New Bedford Police Academy	(11)	
October 31	So. Mass Magnum Association	(76)	
November 1	So. Mass Magnum Association		

1982

March 27,28	So. Mass Magnum Association	(63)	Pd $25.00
April 20	U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak	(20)	
April 27,29	U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak	(12)	
May 4,6	U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak	(8)	
May 8,9	So. Mass Magnum Association	(76)	Pd $25.00
May 3	1st Bn. 211th F.A. Nat'l Guard	(12)	
June 12,13	So. Mass Magnum Association	(73)	Pd $25.00

In closing, I would like to thank the Park Commissioners, Park Superintendent Edward J. Lowney, and his office staff, Assistant Superintendent Leo J. Ciborowski, and his staff for assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted

Louis Pereira
Range Control Officer

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO ANNUAL REPORT

During the summer season of 1981, a variety of exhibits were established. A new turtle exhibit was developed in the old wolves moat. Within the exhibit were three Greek tortoises and a Red-foot turtle. The turtles were on loan from Attorney Richard Carey Paull. The exhibit was developed by Recreational summer workers. A new pheasant exhibit was made from two elongated pens located in the west pavilion. These pens were painted with camouflage paint and then plants from the New Bedford Airport were planted. On display were a pair of Ring-neck pheasants and a pair of Golden pheasants. The Pet Shoppe window was completed. The window is a part of the Zoo office and the exhibit proved to be valuable for an educational exhibit. The walls of the exhibit were painted with wild animals that one could not keep as pets. The live population of the exhibit were animals that could be kept as pets.

CETA and Recreational youngsters were once again a part of the Zoo's summer work force. These youngsters are a great asset to us through the summer months.

An exciting quick exhibit this year was a male nude intruder. He had entered the zoo the night before, broke a picture window, and attempted to commune with the leopards. Within the fall season, a male spotted Fallow Buck was destroyed by bows and arrows and removed from the zoo confines. This deer had previously been kept in the south haybarn area.

Night watchmen were started on November 1, 1981. " Zoo Day " was held during November, the events included face painting, a magician, and apples were given to the youngsters that came through the zoo.

New part-time workers were found through the SMU Work Study Program. These young people who are majoring in Animal Science are very interested in working at the zoo.

A new Outreach Program was established here at the zoo. This program in conjunction with " Twin Services ", expands our present educational program. The zoo animals visit with the patients at the area nursing homes and slide presentations are also done.

The New Bedford Garden Club planted new plants in our planters located throughout the zoo. These planters, with a little help from Emily, looked very beautiful for opening day April 18. New hours are 10:00 am to 3:30 pm every day except on inclement days and days when there wasn't enough staff.

Additional help was provided by Coastline Elderly Services. They were able to provide a gate guard for the zoo four days a week at five hours a day.

June was National Zoo and Aquarium month. We celebrated by holding a film weekend and a " Zoo Day " with fire engine rides and a gift shop.

My thanks to the Park Board, Mr. Lowney, and the Park Department personnel for their support during the past year.

Respectfully,
Karen E McAfee
Karen E. McAfee
Head Zoo Keeper

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Parks submitting Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 10, 1983
Received and ordered printed in City Documents.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

Ninth Annual Report of the BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

Fifty-Seventh Annual Report of the PLANNING BOARD

Fifty-Sixth Annual Report of the ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1981 — June 30, 1982

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Ninth Annual Report
July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982

To: City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

The Building Board of Appeals submits its Ninth Annual Report for Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1982.

No cases were submitted during this period.

……

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Chairman	Aurele E. Cournoyer
Vice Chairman	Jeanne M. Mathieu
Clerk	Louis R. Liss
Member	Richard H. Settele
Member	Emile Camire
Alternate Member	William C. Smith
Alternate Member	Vacant (open for appointment)

……

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance June 30, 1982 (City Auditor's Balance Sheet)	$320.29

Respectfully submitted,
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
Louis R. Liss, Clerk of the Boar

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

# of the

PLANNING BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

TO: City Council
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending June, 1982. Three meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on the following:

6 - Petitions for proposed zoning changes;

1 - Ordinance Change

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN
Secretary

PLANNING BOARD

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

John A. Markey	Mayor and Chairman
Richard A. Walega	City Planner and Chairman ex officio
George H. Brightman	Sec'y.Plann.Bd. & Commissioner, DPW
Maureen Cavanaugh	Councillor
Rosalind P. Brooker	Councillor
Normand Mathieu	Member, Board of Health
Joseph Arsenault	Member, Park Board
Benjamin B. Baker	Former Administrator,SRTA

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD A. WALEGA
Chairman ex officio

PLANNING BOARD

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation		$ 400.00	

DEPOSITS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

Carried Forward July 1, 1981	$ -0-		
Deposits Received in the period of July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982	200.00	$ 200.00	
Expenses: (Deposit Account)			
Advertising	$ 112.32		
Stenographer fees	50.00		
Total Expenses (Deposit Account)		$ 162.32	
Expenses: (Appropriation Account)			
Advertising	$ 347.50		
Medical Fees	48.00		
Total Expenses (Appropriation Account)		$ 395.50	
*TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 557.82	
Balance...(Deposit Account)			$ 3
Balance...(Appropriation Account)			4
Carried Forward, July 1, 1982 (Deposit Account)...			$ 3
*Engineering work not included(plus clerical work).....		$1,656.20	

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
1. To rezone land on the east side of County St., South of Scott St., Plot 20, Lot 124 (on behalf of A & B Venetian Blind Co.)	Residence C	Business	Recommended to Grant	8/10/81
2. To rezone the following parcels of land on Phillips Rd., namely, Assessor's Plat 134, Lots 319, 13, 184 and 192.	Residence A	Residence C	TABLED	12/16/81
3. Rezone the land east of Acushnet Avenue, south of Allston St., Plot 132, Lot 394.	Business & Residence B	entirety) Business(in its	Recommended to Grant	12/16/81
4. To rezone land located on the east side of Braley Rd., Plot 137 ,Lot 1.	Business	Industrial C	Recommended to Deny	12/16/81
5. To rezone land on the west side of Cornell St., Plot 68, Lot 4, north of Gifford's Lane.	Residence A	Residence B	Recommended to Deny	5/20/82
6. Ordinance Change: To amend Section 9-207D of the City Code pertaining to Special Permits for Club Use, and read as follows: Section 9-207D - Special Permit for Club Use - No building or buildings shall be used for club, lodge, social or community center purposes within any District, unless a special permit for such use is granted by the City Council in accordance with the provisions of Section 9-207C of this chapter.			Recommended Adoption and voted to have the City Solicitor's office incorporate said amendment into the comprehensive special permit package now being drafted.	5/20/82
7. To rezone land in the west end of the City of New Bedford located west of the intersection of Routes 140 and 195, and bounded on the west by Carriage Drive, Lantern Lane, Sunset St. and Pine Ridge St. as follows:				

- continued next page -

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
(7. Continued)				
Plot 74-Lots: 1-6,11-14,16,22,24,29,30, 35, 40,41,43-45,47,48,51,52,73, 75-93, 96-106, 119-123, 126-128, 139 and 141:	Residence B	Residence A	Recommended to Grant excluding the following properties from rezoning: Plot 80 - Lot 50 Plot 81 - Lots 43, 53; Plot 81 - Lot 1 Plot 81 - Lots 32, 47 & 55; Plot 121, Lots 22 and, Plot 74, Lots 2 and 13.	5/20/82
Plot 81 - Lots: 1, 32, 42-44, 46, 47, 52-55, 61, 115, 116, 118-121:	Residence B	Residence A		
Plot 87 - Lots: 15, 16, 21, 24-27, 32-34, 36-39, 41, 42, 58 and 59;	Residence B	Residence A		
Plot 121 - Lots: 19, 22, 41, 56, 58, 61,62, 64-68, 71-75, 80 and 87.	Residence B	Residence A		

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
# of the
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
July 1, 1981 -- June 30, 1982

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford
October 1, 1982

To: City Council
City of New Bedford

The Zoning Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1982.

Meetings were held twice a month except when there were no appeals.

Sixty-five appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance, were received for consideration during the year. Thirty-five of these appeals were granted, twelve were granted conditionally, thirteen were denied, one was discussed, one request for extension of time, one the Board refused to hear, one Special Meeting to amend a decision and one case was tabled to July 13, 1982.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

BENEDICT J. HARRISON
Clerk

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2287	Permission to use the premises for twelve lodging rooms in the house; two lodging rooms in the carriage house; and dining facility in the greenhouse.	396 County Street	Residence A	July 28, 1981	Denied
2289	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with use of premises as a restaurant.	116 County Street	Business	July 28, 1981	Granted
2290	Permission to erect an addition to the premises two feet from lot line.	36 Mosher Street	Residence C	July 28, 1981	Granted
2295	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with use of premises as a Bank.	174 Union Street	Business	August 4, 1981 August 11, 1981	Postponed Granted
2291	Permission to erect a thirty foot by seventy-four foot cooler adjacent to the south side of existing building leaving the rear yard of four feet south of lot line.	28 Kenyon Street	Industrial A	August 11, 1981	Granted
2292	Permission to use premises to conduct a mail order business, address and affix labels to mail order catalogs. Special Permit requested.	53 Greenbrier Drive	Residence A	August 11, 1981	Granted*
2293	Permission to change dwelling to five apartments and to be exempt from off-street parking.	1207 Pleasant Street	Residence B	August 25, 1981	Granted
2294	Permission to erect a structure fifteen feet from the lot line.	East side Acushnet Avenue, South of Wamsutta Street	Industrial B	August 25, 1981	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2296	Permission to convert a two-family dwelling to a three-family dwelling.	145 Campbell Street	Residence B	August 25, 1981	Granted
2297	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with the use of the property as a bakery with the serving of coffee on the premises.	411 Bolton Street	Business	August 25, 1981 September 22, 1981	Tabled Refused to hear case.
2298	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with the use of the property as a Glass Museum.	50 North Second Street	Industrial A	September 8, 1981	Granted
2299	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking and loading; setbacks; front, rear and side yards; percentage of lot occupancy and spacings between buildings; and courts in conjunction with the use of the premises for the manufacturing of clothing.	South side of Sawyer Street, Fairhaven Mills - Mill No. 5	Industrial B	September 8, 1981	Granted
2300	Permission to use the premises to operate a small rug display and cutting room in cellar of one-family dwelling.	3610 Acushnet Avenue	Residence A	September 22, 1981	Denied
2281	Request for 3 month extension of time.	946 Terry Lane	Residence B	September 22, 1981	Granted
2301	Permission to use the premises for a Masonic Lodge.	109 So. Seventh Street (same address as 378 County Street)	Residence B	September 22, 1981	Granted*
2302	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with use of premises for a church.	231-233 Hillman Street	Residence A	October 8, 1981	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2303	Permission to erect an addition (2 levels) to a one-family dwelling and to be exempt from rear yards requirements.	483 Kempton Street	Business	October 8, 1981	Granted
2304	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with using the property for a restaurant.	1280 Acushnet Avenue	Business	October 8, 1981 October 22, 1981	Tabled Granted*
2305	Permission to erect a steel building to do auto body work and to be exempt from side yard requirements.	Corner of Coffin Avenue and King Phillip Street	Industrial B	October 22, 1981	Granted
2306	Permission to construct an additional building on premises in conjunction with Truck Terminal and to be exempt from side yard requirements.	404 Myrtle Street	Industrial B	October 22, 1981	Granted
2307	Permission to use premises for Auto Body Work.	97 Rivet Street	Business	October 22, 1981	Denied
2308	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with expansion of restaurant.	522-526 Pleasant Street	Business	December 3, 1981	Granted
2309	Permission to be exempt from side yard requirements.	80 Bellevue Street	Residence B	January 14, 1982	Granted
2310	Permission for Sub-Division of the existing lot so as to allow the City Planner to stamp the proposed plan "Approval under Sub-Division Control Law not required."	153-163 Belleville Avenue	Business	December 3, 1981	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2311	Permission to use the premises as a day care center.	424 Park Street	Residence A	December 3, 1981	Granted*
2312	Petition for review of Bldg. Supt.'s decision and order to cease and desist operating a Foster Children's Home.	29 East Clinton Street	Residence A	December 17, 1981	Denied
2313	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with the expansion of a lounge to second floor of the premises.	112-114 Cove Street	Business	December 17, 1981	Granted*
2314SP	Request for Special Permit to use premises to operate a small rug display and cutting room in a one-family dwelling.	3610 Acushnet Avenue	Residence A	December 17, 1981	Granted*
2315	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with the use of the premises for a 5-story bank and office building.	Pleasant, Middle, Purchase and Elm Streets	Business	October 20, 1981	Granted
2316	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with using premises as one store and changing 3 3-bedroom apartments into 7 1-bedroom apartments.	100-102 Ashley Boulevard	Business	January 14, 1982 January 21, 1982	Tabled Denied
2317	Permission to use rear building on premises as a retail fish market and fish processing operation.	62 South Street	Business	January 14, 1982	Denied
2318	Permission to use the premises for a fish processing plant for all species including flat fish.	28 Kenyon Street	Industrial A	January 28, 1982	Denied

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2319	Permission to use the premises for Physicians' Office and to be exempt from off-street parking.	662 County Street	Residence C	December 17, 1982	Granted*
2320	Permission to use premises for a two-family dwelling.	West side of Tradewind Street	Residence A	January 28, 1982 February 11, 1982	Tabled Denied
2242A	Amended petition requesting permission to use the premises for a junk yard. ZBA hearing by Court Order.	122 Truro Street (incl. s.s. Truro St.)	Industrial A	January 21, 1982	Denied
2321	Permission to use premises for a Ceramic Studio (to make and sell ceramics and to instruct others in the hobby of ceramics) and to be exempt from off-street parking.	318 Shaw Street	Residence B	February 11, 1982	Granted
2322	Permission to use garage for storage of antique cars.	1541-1543 Acushnet Avenue (Rear)	Residence C & Business	February 25, 1982	Granted
2323	Permission to convert a 2-family dwelling to a 3-family dwelling.	8 Franklin Street	Residence B	February 25, 1982	Granted
2324	Permission to add production/office area to the institutional/commercial laundry service and to be exempt from front, rear and side yards requirements.	405 Myrtle Street	Industrial B	March 11, 1982	Granted
2325	Permission to enclose existing porch on the first and second floor levels of existing nursing home.	670 County Street	Residence A	March 11, 1982	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District,	Date of Hearing	Action
2326	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with using premises as a restaurant with a beer, wine and All-Alcoholic License.	34-38 Union Street	Industrial A	March 11, 1982	Granted
2327	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with using premises for a restaurant.	283-285 Rivet Street	Business & Residence C	March 25, 1982	Granted
2328	Permission to be exempt from set backs; front, rear and side yards; and spacing between buildings requirements of the City Code.	24 North Front Street	Industrial B	March 25, 1982	Granted
2329	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking.	1094 Cove Road	Business	April 8, 1982 April 15, 1982 April 22, 1982	Postponed Tabled Granted
2330	Permission for sub-division of the existing Lot 314 so as to allow the City Planner to stamp the proposed plan "Approval under Sub-Division Control Law not required".	REAR of 3503 Acushnet Avenue	Residence A	April 8, 1982 April 15, 1982	Postponed Granted
2331	Permission to use premises for the smoking and packaging of seafood for sale.	4401 Acushnet Avenue	Business & Residence A	April 8, 1982 April 15, 1982	Postponed Denied
2332	Permission to extend existing restaurant and lounge, and for sub-division of existing Lot 219 so as to allow City Planner to stamp the proposed plan "Approval under Sub-Division Control Law not required" and to be exempt from set backs and off-street parking and loading requirements	1776 Homer's Wharf	Waterfront Industrial	March 25, 1982 April 1, 1982	Tabled Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

*Granted Conditionally

1981-1982

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2333	Permission to use the premises for Commercial Offices and Branch Bank and to be exempt from off-street parking & loading requirements; also for sub-division of existing Lot 219 so as to allow the City Planner to stamp the proposed plan "Approval under Sub-Division Control Law not required" and to be exempt from set backs.	29 Homer's Wharf	Waterfront Industrial	March 25, 1982 April 1, 1982	Tabled Granted
2334	Permission to change a one-family dwelling to a two-family dwelling.	3468 Acushnet Avenue	Residence A	April 22, 1982 May 13, 1982	Tabled Denied
2335C	Comprehensive Permit to convert existing commercial building into 90 units of housing for the elderly - plus construction of a ten-story addition - and to use first floor for commercial space.	693 Purchase Street	Business	April 22, 1982 May 11, 1982	Granted* Decision Amended
2336	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with enlarging kitchen area of premises into adjoining store.	250-252 Union Street	Business	May 13, 1982	Granted
2337	Permission to use premises to slaughter chickens and rabbits, package same for retail selling and selling eggs.	882 Brock Avenue	Business	May 13, 1982 May 27, 1982	Tabled Tabled
2337	Appeal of Decision of Superintendent & Inspector of Buildings denying use of the premises for the slaughtering of chickens and rabbits.	882 Brock Avenue	Business	June 1, 1982	Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2338	Special Permit to convert a single-family dwelling to a two-family dwelling.	359 Natick Street	Residence A	May 13, 1982	Granted*
2339	Permission to convert three offices into four apartments.	177-179 Hemlock Street	Business	May 27, 1982 June 1, 1982	Tabled Denied
2340	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in conjunction with converting premises from a two-family to a three-family dwelling.	931 Pleasant Street	Business	May 27, 1982	Granted
2341	Permission to erect an extension to existing building for storage of alcoholic beverages and empty containers.	477 Park Street	Residence A	May 13, 1982 May 27, 1982	Granted Communication Filed
2342	Permission to use premises for residential and commercial use and to be exempt from off-street parking and off-street loading regulations.	26, 36, 46, 56 & 64 South Water Street	Mixed Use Business	May 27, 1982	Granted
2343	Permission to use premises for Auto Body Repairs Shop and Spray Painting.	700 Ashley Boulevard	Business	June 17, 1982	Denied
2344	Permission to use premises for Electronic Manufacturing with proposed alterations.	Southeast Corner of Washburn Street and Belleville Avenue	Industrial B	May 20, 1982 June 8, 1982	Tabled Granted*
2345	Permission to erect a 120 foot addition to the existing building to be used for fish processing, and to be exempt from side yards requirements.	68 Conway Street	Industrial B	June 8, 1982	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1982

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2347-SP	Special Permit to use the premises for a five apartment house with an insurance office on part of the first floor and to be exempt from off-street parking.	131 Chestnut Street	Residence B	June 17, 1982	Tabled to 7/13/82

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried Forward July 1, 1981		$15,300.29
Deposits and Receipts		11,600.00
		$26,900.29
Expenses:		
Advertising....................	$ 2,100.99	
Office Equipment...............	365.85	
Photocopies....................	179.76	
Repair and Service of Equipment	55.50	
Stationery and Supplies........	226.97	
Stenographer...................	905.00	
Subscription - Dues and Reference Books..............	125.00	
Adjustment	40.76	
*Total Expenses....................	$ 3,999.83	
Balance....................................		$22,900.46
Carried Forward............................		22,900.46
*Engineering and Clerical Work not included.................	$10,376.59	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

February 26, 1981 - January 21, 1982

Chairman	Joseph F. Kolbeck
Vice-Chairman	Benedict J. Harrison
Clerk	Donald Gomes
Member	Richard C. Fontaine
Member	Murray Goldberg
Associate Member	Elaine A. Downs

Respectfully submitted,
DONALD GOMES
Clerk

January 21, 1982 - June 30, 1982

Chairman	Donald Gomes
Vice-Chairman	Richard C. Fontaine
Clerk	Benedict J. Harrison
Member	Murray Goldberg
Member	Joseph F. Kolbeck
Associate Member	Elaine A. Downs

Respectfully submitted,
BENEDICT J. HARRISON
Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT,

Zoning Board of Appeals submitting annual report for the Building Board of Appeals, Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals for period from July 1, 1981, to June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1982

Received and ordered printed in City Documents,

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the period consisting from
1 July 1981 and ending 30 June 1982.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

To the Honorable John Markey, Mayor

and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen: Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department from 1 July 1981 through 30 June 1982.

On June 30, 1982 the Department consisted of;

Chief of Police	1	Senior Clerk, Typist	1
Deputy Chief of Police	1	Clerk Stenographer	1
Captains	5	Clerk - Typists	4
Lieutenants	19	Head Custodian	1
Sergeants	29	Custodians - Males	2
Police Officers	180	Custodian _ Female	1
Detention Attendants	3	Motor Equipment Repairman	1
Telephone Operators	3	Metal Body Worker & Spray Painter	1
Headclerk	1	Garagemen	3
Principal Clerk	1	Parking Supervisors	4
Senior Account Clerk	1	Legal Advisor	1
		Total	264

Joseph A. Pelletier

Joseph A. Pelletier.
Chief

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR.

Arrested, Taken Into Custody		2,337
Summoned		738
	Total	3,075

Males Arrested		2,188
Females Arrested		376
Under 17 Years of Age Arrested		511
	Total	3,075

PERSONS CHARGED BY THE MONTH

1981	Total	Males	Females	Juveniles
July	273	191	44	38
August	315	220	41	54
September	255	186	36	33
October	268	197	40	31
November	221	143	31	47
December	221	163	25	33
1982				
January	225	154	22	49
February	260	195	23	42
March	269	184	21	64
April	261	178	38	45
May	273	200	26	47
June	234	177	29	28
Totals	3,075	2,188	376	511

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY DETENTIONS

Males		1,494
Females		174
Juveniles		28
	Totals	1,696

ARRESTED FOR OFFENSES	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
Murder and Non Negligent Manslaughter	2	0	2
Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	10	0	10
Robbery	68	4	72
Aggravated Assaults	127	10	137
Burglary, Breaking & Entering	394	8	402
Larceny - Theft	230	92	322
Auto Theft	87	2	89
Other Assaults	155	35	190
Arson	22	0	22
Forgery and Counterfeiting	0	0	0
Fraud	102	61	163
Stolen Property - Buying, Receiving etc.	34	3	37
Vandalism	125	22	147
Weapons - Carrying, Poss. etc.	27	2	29
Prostitution	0	8	8
Sex Offenses	15	2	17
Narcotic Drug Laws	212	27	239
Gambling Offenses	3	0	3
Offenses Against the Family	87	4	91
Driving Under the Influence	266	42	308
Liquor Laws	88	8	96
Disorderly Conduct	325	55	380
All Others (Except Traffic)	207	55	262
Runaways	22	27	49
Totals	2,608	467	3,075
Detention Holdings	1,514	182	1,696

NNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

1. Classification of Offenses	2. Offenses Reported or Known to Police	3. Unfounded False, Baseless Complaints	4. Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 Minus Column 3	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrests 5. Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	6. Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of Age
1. Criminal Homicide Total	2	0	2	2	0
a. Murder & Non Negligent Manslaughter	2	0	2	2	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0	0	0
2. Forcible Rape Total	24	0	24	15	0
a. Rape by Force	23	0	23	14	0
b. Attempts - Force Rape.	1	0	1	1	0
3. Robbery Total	202	1	201	73	8
a. Firearm	39	0	39	13	0
b. Knife or Cutting Instrument	44	0	44	14	0
c. Other Dangerous Weapon	24	0	24	8	0
d. Strong - Arm (Hands, Fist, etc.)	95	1	94	38	8
4. Assaults Total	826	1	825	610	37
a. Firearm	15	1	14	6	0
b. Knife or Cutting Instrument	51	0	51	31	1

				Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	
1. Classification of Offenses	2. Offenses Reported or Known to Police	3. Unfounded False, Baseless Complaints	4. Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 Minus Column 3	5. Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	6. Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of Age
4. **Assaults** (Cont.)					
c. Other Dangerous Weapon	103	0	103	67	8
d. Hands etc. Aggravated	74	0	74	44	4
e. Other - Simple Assaults	583	0	583	462	24
5. **Burglary** Total	2,092	0	2,092	412	137
a. Forcible Entry	1,689	0	1,689	406	137
b. Unlawful Entry-No Force	260	0	260	0	0
c. Attempted Force Entry	143	0	143	6	0
6. **Larceny - Theft** Total	2,797	0	2,797	309	67
7. **Motor Vehicle Theft** Total	777	22	785	84	28
a. Autos	727	22	705	84	28
b. Trucks and Buses	30	0	30	0	0
c. Other vehicles	20	0	20	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	6720	24	6,696	1,505	277

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

DISPOSITIONS

Uniform Classification of Offenses	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Offenses Charged	Adults Guilty Of Lesser Offense	Acquitted or Dismissed	Ref. to Juv. Court
PART 1 CLASSES							
1. Criminal Homicide							
a. Murder and Non Negligent Manslaughter	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Forcible Rape	10	0	10	3	2	6	0
3. Robbery	64	0	64	11	2	28	8
4. Aggravated Assaults. -(Return B-4a-d)	118	7	125	47	2	66	12
5. Burglary. - Breaking & Entering.	258	5	263	149	7	52	139
6. Larceny - Theft (Except M.V.)	223	34	257	122	1	87	65
7. Auto Theft	56	6	62	19	0	28	27
Total Part 1 Classes	731	52	783	351	14	268	251
PART II CLASSES							
8. Other Assaults	133	38	171	73	1	89	19
9. Arson	11	0	11	2	0	5	11
10. Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Fraud	125	37	162	69	0	59	1
12. Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

Uniform Classification of Offenses	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	DISPOSITIONS Adults Guilty Offenses Charged	 Of Lesser Offense	 Acquitted or Dismissed	 Ref. to Juv. Court
PART 11CLASSES (Cont.)							
13. Stolen Property etc. Buying , Receiving etc.	28	4	32	10	0	13	5
14. Vandalism	99	15	114	45	2	47	33
15. Weapons: Carrying, Poss. etc.	24	2	26	15	0	11	3
16. Prostitution: and Commercial Vice	7	0	7	9	0	1	1
17. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 16)	16	1	17	13	0	2	0
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	210	1	211	118	2	51	28
19. Gambling	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
20. Offenses Against the Family Children.	57	34	91	47	0	45	0
21. Driving Under the Influence	306	1	307	240	0	93	1
22. Liquor Law Violations.	81	1	82	33	0	23	14
23. Disorderly Conduct.	325	2	327	143	0	163	53
24. All Other Offenses. (Exc. Traffic)	182	38	220	85	1	131	42
25. Runaways.	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Totals Part II Crimes	1,606	175	1,781	902	6	733	260
GRAND TOTAL	2,337	227	2,564	1,253	20	1,001	511

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Arrests on Warrants	746
Arrests on Summonses	1,214
Arrests without Warrants or Summonses	2,773
Lodging House Applications	60
Common Victualler Licenses	7
Special Police Applications Investigated	89
Accidents Investigated	3,925
Automobiles Reported Stolen	755
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	556
Bicycles Reported Stolen	311
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	151
Breaks Reported	2,092
Buildings Found Open and Secured	70
Cases Investigated	16,119
Damage to Property Reported	2,017
Dog Bites	163
Dangerous Wires Reported	34
Defective Streets, Sidewalks,etc.	28
Defective Hydrants and Water Pipes	24
Dead Bodies Found	9
Disturbances Surpressed	7,744
Dog Notices Served	22
Dog Licenses Investigated	163
Fires Attended	477
Larcenies Reported (Thefts)	2,797
Losts Persons Found and Returned	64
Messages Delivered	619
Parking Tags Issued	41,827
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	840
Rescued from Drowning	0
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	724
Witnesses Summoned	1,485
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	66,434

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICE REPORT

Arrests with Warrants	539
Arrests with Summonses	489
Arrests without Summonses and Warrants	1,859
Automobile Accidents Investigated	3,925
Automobiles Reported Stolen	755
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	556
Auto Traffic Complaint Citations	1,966
Bicycles Reported Stolen	311
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	151
Breaks and Burglaries Called to	2,092
Buildings Found Open and Secured	70
Cases Investigated	16,119
Damage to Property Reported	2,017
Dangerous Wires Reported	34
Defective Streets and Sidewalks Reported	24
Disturbances Surpressed	7,744
Dog Bites Reported	163
Fires Attended	477
First Aid Given	255
Licenses Application - Investigated	235
Lost Persons Found	64
Messages Delivered	619
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	840
Requisitions (Other than M.V.)	21
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	724
Suicides and Dead Bodies	13
Larcenies Reported (Thefts)	2,797
Robberies	169
Witnesses Summoned	1,485
Burglar Alarms	2,221
Bomb Scares	35
Autos Towed	594
Value of Property Recovered	$205,125.00
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	66,434

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

755	Automobiles Stolen - Valued at	$1,697,962.00
556	Automobiles Recovered - Valued at	$1,092,204.00
	Miscellaneous Property Stolen Valued at	$1,712,416.00
	Miscellaneous Property Recovered Valued at	$ 124,802.00
311	Bicycles Stolen - Valued at	$ 43,354.00
151	Bicycles Recovered - Valued at	$ 20,142.00
2,092	Cases of Breaking and Entering and Attempts	
1,689	Cases of Breaking and Entering through locked Doors	
260	Cases of Breaking and Entering Through Unlocked Doors	
143	Cases of Breaking and Entering Attempts.	

REPORT OF THE DETENTION ATTENDANTS (FEMALES AND JUVENILES)

1981	Prisoners	Juveniles	Insane	Lodgers	Lost Children	Total
July	52	5	1	1	1	60
August	40	5	2	1	0	48
September	50	4	0	2	0	56
October	43	7	0	0	0	50
November	35	3	1	0	0	39
December	43	9	1	1	0	54
1982						
January	27	9	0	2	0	38
February	27	4	0	2	0	33
March	27	10	0	0	0	37
April	39	9	0	1	0	49
May	38	4	3	0	0	45
June	48	3	1	3	0	65
Totals	469	82	9	13	1	574

DISPOSITION OF COURT CASES

Filed	152
Suspended, Sentence Revoked and Dismissed	0
Suspended Sentence and Filed	0
Probation and Filed	2
Fined and Paid	357
Fine and Appealed	100
Committed in Lieu of Fine	4
Fine - Penal Institution and Committed	0
Fine - Penal Institution and Appealed	15
Penal Institution and Appealed	72
Penal Institution and Committed	124
Penal Institution and Suspended	243
Adjudged Not Guilty	113
Probation	386
Bound Over to Grand Jury	200
Dismissed	648
No Probable Cause	20
Direct Indictment	33
Nolle Prosse	266
No Bill	0
Six Man Jury	41
Totals	2,776

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests with Warrant	85
Arrests without Warrant	213
Individual Persons Arrested	298
Cases Investigated	4,469
Property Recovered	$41,085.00
Cash	$ 1,614.00
Merchandise	$39,471.00
Monies Returned to City Treasurer Unclaimed Property Auction	$ 2,793.43

REPORT OF THE BICYCLE ROOM

75	Bicycles Recovered and Not Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 3,772.00
76	Bicycles Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 16,881.00
27	Bicycles Reported Stolen with a Value of Under $50.00	$ 1,020.00
284	Bicycles Stolen with a Value of Above $50.00	$ 42,334.00
33	Mopeds Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 19,393.00
2	Dirt Bikes Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 280.00
3	Mini-Bikes Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 400.00
12	Mopeds Recovered and Not Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 6,459.00
	Cash Received from Sale of Registration Plates	$ 157.00
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Receipts of Registration Plates	$ 157.00
	Cash Deposited City hall from Bicycle Auction held Sept. 1981	$ 695.78
	Total Cash Deposited at City Hall	$ 852.78

REPORT OF THE RECORD BUREAU

Reports Processed	18,750
Accident Reports Processed	3,925
Teletype Messages sent out	40,000
Warrants Recorded	2,508
Requests for Police Reports	8,963
Monies Returned to City Treasurer (I.B.M. Machine)	$ 14,899.30

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT AND SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and Battery	$	2,912.00
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	$	812.00
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	$	237.00
Disorderly Conduct	$	9,716.50
Narcotic Violations	$	3,831.25
Sex Crimes	$	562.60
Interferring with a Police Officer	$	62.50
Larceny	$	4,299.00
Motor Vehicle Laws	$	43,416.25
Operating a M.V. Under the Influence	$	7,991.25
Parking Violations	$	111,030.70
Property Damage	$	1,600.00
Illegal Possession of a Firearm	$	812.50
Trespassing	$	1,000.00
Receiving Stolen Property	$	800.00
Alcoholic Violations	$	3,138.75
Fraud	$	200.00
Miscellaneous	$	4,854.00
Totals	$	197,276.20

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juveniles Arrested on Summonses	336
Juveniles Arrested on Warrants	39
Adults Arrested on Summonses	39
Adults Arrested on Warrants	35
Juveniles Arrested without Summonses or Warrants	558
Juveniles Interviewed	1,235
Cases Investigated	652
Homes Visited	601
Damage to Property Restitution	$1,430.80
Stolen Property Recovered	$4,973.00
Persons Reported Missing	348
Persons Returned in this same Period	240

REPORT OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Arrest made with Warrants	141
Arrest made without Warrants	196
Total	337
Individual Persons Arrested with Warrants	56
Individual Persons Arrested without Warrants	89
Total	145
Individual Persons Arrested for Narcotic Offenses	89
Individual Persons Arrested for Gaming Offenses	2
Individual Persons Arrested for Moral Offenses	7
Individual Persons Arrested for Prostitution	6
Individual Persons Arrested for Alcoholic Viols.	0
Individual Persons Arrested for Offenses Other Than Above	41
Total	145
Total Charges for Narcotic Offenses	165
Total Charges for Gaming Offenses	5
Total Charges for Moral Offenses	37
Total Charges for Prostitution	20
Total Charges for Alcoholic Offenses	33
Total Charges for Other Offenses	77
Total	337
Cases Investigated	641
Search Warrants Obtained	79
Body Warrants Obtained	24
Property Recovered	$ 18,500.00
Cash Confiscated	$ 9,237.00
Fines Paid by Defendants	$ 14,595.00
Speaking Engagements	20
Assistance Rendered Other Law Enforcement Agencies	103
Licenses Investigations (Raffles, Taxi, Constable)	371
License Investigation (Liquor Law Violations)	91
Citations Issued (M.V.)	8
Weapons Confiscated	17

REPORT OF THE FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Individual Licenses Issued

a. To Purchase	4
b. To Carry	288
c. Firearms Identification Cards Issued	544

INVESTIGATIONS

A. Applicants Investigated	387
B. Applicants Investigated for F.I.D. Cards	911
C. Interviews (Character and Background)	1,576

LICENSES AND F.I.D. CARDS REFUSED/ REVOKED

A. Licenses to Carry Revoked	10
B. Licenses to Carry Refused	52
C. Firearm Identification Cards Revoked	18
D. Firearm Identification Cards Refused	72

MISCELLANEOUS

A. Firearms Confiscated, Impounded, Being Held, Turned In.	34
B. Firearms sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Ballistic Check	10
C. Firearms sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Disposal or Destruction.	9
D. Firearms and Firearms Record, Requested to be Checked by Dept. of Public Safety Via Tel.	50
E. Notification of Local Fire Dept. of Ammunition License Request.	0
F. Business Establishments checked for Violation of Firearms Law.	1
G. Training Classes Conducted in Firearms, Gasses, Use of Baton Sticks, Riot Control and Hand to Hand Combat.	18 Hours.

DEALERS LICENSES ISSUED

A. Class "A"	10
B. Class "B"	2
C. Class "C"	3
D. Sales of Ammunition	8

RECORD CHECKS ON APPLICANTS

A. Local Criminal Files	1,100
B. Board of Probation Criminal Files	1,130
Cash Turned in to City Treasurer. For the Period 1 July 1981 - 30 June 1982	$4,433.00

Report of The Bureau of Identification

Total number of Criminal Fingerprint Cards on File	28,895
Prisoners fingerprinted 1 July 1981 to 30 June 1982 Males	285
Females	33
Total number of individual fingerprint impressions on file	288,950
New Five fingerprint sets on file	186
Total number of individual five fingerprint card sets on file	66,680
Total number of five fingerprint card sets on file	6,680
Prisoners refingerprinted 1 July 1981 to June 30 1982 (with previous record)	100
Fingerprint card sets recieved from other sources of persons wanted	66
Fingerprint card sets of prisoners sent to the F.B.I.	151
Fingerprint card sets of prisoners sent to the M.B.I.	307
Criminal card sets of records recieved and placed on file	63
Criminal card sets of records furnished to other departments upon request	145
Fingerprint impressions taken for purpose of comparison and identification	46
Total number of fingerprint impressions taken from 1 July 1981 to 30 June 1982	15,540
Extra hours of duty put in by Bureau of Identification Personnel	53
Extra hours in court by Bureau of Criminal Identification Personnel	42
Yearly Milage of Mobile Crime Unit from 1 July 1981 to 30 June 1982	10,803

Cases Investigated

Articles processed at the Bureau of Criminal Identification for latent prints	85
Dwellings Broken into(Day & Night)	1694
Buildings Broken into(Day & Night)	1042
Automobile entered and stolen	122

Latent prints obtained as a result of previously mentioned breaks	80
Latent prints identified as persons actually responsible for offenses	16
Latent prints identified as persons with legal access to premises investigated	8
Latent prints remaining to be identified as of July 1982	56

Income recieved from fingerprint services rendered and monies turned over to the Office of the City Treasurer for the 1 July 1981 to 30 July 1982

Fingerprint service for Federal & National Defense purposes	34
Fingerprint services for Federal Civil Service purposes	1
Fingerprint service for Naturalization & Immigration MALE	234
Fingerprint services for Naturalization & Immigration Female	221
Total number of applicants serviced from 1 July 1981 to 30 June 1982	490
Cash reciepts turned over to the office of the City Treasurer as a result of services rendered to 490 applicants	$980.

Photographic Division Report

4 x 5 fil exposed	752
Prisoners photographed (male & female)	318
Crime scenes photographed and negatives used	228
4 x5 negatives of latent prints & Miscellaneous	125
Photographs of persons assaulted	15
Automobile Accidents photographed	19
New Photos in Physical Characteristic File	330
Total photos in physical characteristic file	11,196
4 x 5 mug photos made	2,570
Mug photos furnished to other departments	541
Mug photos in physical characteristic & Narcotic files viewed for identification	430
8 x 10 Enlargement of crime scenes, person assaulted etc.	107
4 x 5, 8 x 10 enlargements of fingerprints	151
Mug photos (color) slides available for viewing as of 30 June 82	3,511

REPORT OF TRAFFIC DIVISION

July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982

Sergeant - 1 Patrolmen - 1

Parking Supervisors - 4

Assigned as follows:	Corner Traffic, Main Desk, Cruiser Patrol Duty, and Various Details	1
	Meter Enforcement	4

Court Action

Arrests	1

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

	Traffic	Hdqts.	Sta#3	Sta#2	Other	Void	Totals
Parking Law Violations	29,296	5,952	3,643	3,575	44 (42,510)	1,048	41,462
Citations	11	917	1,323	732	31 (3,014)	91	2,923
			Total				44,385

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrests	537
Court	2,327
Warning	59
Void	91
Total	3,014

MISCELLANEOUS TRAFFIC

Arrests		1	
Court Appearances		4	
Hit & Runs: Traffic	131		
All Stations	1,051	1,182	
Hit & Runs Cleared		53	
Cases Investigated		92	
Auto Accidents Reported		25	
Vehicles Towed		1	
Lost and Found		1	
Sick Persons		1	
Stolen Autos Recovered		3	
Emergency Details		1	
Auto Overseas Shipment		15	
Details (Hdqts. Main Desk; Communications)		367	
Overtime (Parade, etc.)		33½	1
Citations		11	
Parking Tickets - Patrolmen and Sergeant		24	
Parking Tickets - Parking Supervisors		29,266	29
			31

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION (CONT.)

1981 - 1982

MISCELLANEOUS (CONT.)

TRAFFIC CRUISER

Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	1
Motor Vehicle Parking Tags Issued	6
Overtime (Parade, etc.)	16 hours
Miscellaneous Cases Investigated	2
Details: Traffic Desk Relief, Hdqts; Communications, Parade, City Hall, etc.	23
Corner of Sixth and Union Sts.	9
Used Car License	1
Court Appearances	1
Total	59

ote: As of July 1, 1981, Traffic Division consisted of:

Sergeant - 1; Police Officers - 6; Park.Super.-4

As of August 1, 1981, Traffic was reduced to:

Sergeant - 1; Police Officers - 1; Park.Super.-4

MILEAGE FOR POLICE VEHICLES FROM 7/1/81 TO 6/30/82

PATROL CARS

UNIT---10---------------34,826
" 11---------------44,725
" 12---------------36,285
" 13---------------43,746
" 14---------------42,784
" 15---------------32,694

UNIT---20---------------25,844
" 21---------------44,279
" 22---------------48,765
" 23---------------45,704
" 24---------------32,077

UNIT---30---------------33,096
" 31---------------54,334
" 32---------------54,827
" 33---------------56,328
" 34---------------58,072
" 35---------------49,704
" 36---------------23,582

UNIT--801---------------21,695
" 802---------------22,975
" 803---------------18,049
" 804---------------18,584
" 805---------------17,222
" 806---------------16,679
" 807--------------- 9,256
" 808--------------- 850

UNIT--823-SAFETY OFFICE-12,584
" --K9-3---------------23,726

MOTORCYCLE-1------------ 5,426
" 2------------ 6,750
" 3------------ 7,825
" 4------------ 2,443
" 5------------ 192

UNMARKED VEHICLES

813-GSE-----12,529 DETECTIVES
842-GBM-----12,403 "
X42-144-----11,582 "
X52-805-----13,611 "
4P-3026-----14,299 "
X42-164----- 8,005 JUVENILE
210-HAZ-----10,404 "
1626------10,221 I.D.
X44-475-----14,006 O.C.I.U.
436-FNB-----12,905 "
X53-105----- 5,982 "
997-EAV----- 9,902 FIREARMS
POLICE-4---- 2,184 CHIEF

X42-154----- 3,416 GARAGE CAR
1662----- 6,445 TRUCK
1389----- 526 WAGON

X44-465----- 5,883 AUXILIARY SE
X35-100-----16,261 OUT OF TOWN
2K-3602-----15,113 " " "

TOTAL MILEAGE FOR ALL POLICE VEHICLES

FROM 7/1/81 to 6/30/82

1,131,605 MILES

MONIES TURNED IN TO CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT DURING FISCAL YEAR 1982 (7/1/81--6/30/82)

CHIEF'S OFFICE	$ 49,606.82
RECORDS BUREAU	14,899.30
FIREARMS BUREAU	4,433.00
IDENTIFICATION BUREAU	980.00
DETECTIVE DIVISION (Auction of unclaimed property)	2,793.43
10% COMMISSIONS FROM SPECIAL DETAILS	21,887.30
TOTAL MONIES TURNED IN TO CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE FISCAL YEAR 1982.	$ 94,599.85

BUDGET

Appropriated for 1981 - 1982.

100 -	Salaries and Wages	$5,282,988.57
300 -	Charges and Services	$ 168,169.24
400 -	Supplies and Materials	$ 167,711.23
500 -	New Equipment	$ 97,497.00
600 -	Capital Outlays	$ 12,322.00
	Total Appropriation	$5,728,688.04

Expended for 1981 - 1982

100 -	Salaries and Wages	$4,636,050.56
	Overtime	$ 123,740.55
	Holiday Pay	$ 263,993.43
	Added Compensation	$ 861.75
	College Credits	$ 217,954.72
	Longevity	$ 40,387.56
	Total Expended	$5,282,988.57

Appropriated Salary and Wages	$5,193,116.00
Deficit Budger due to Pay Raise granted 1 Jan. 1982	$ 89,872.57
Total Appropriations Sal. & Wages	$5,282,988.57
Expended Salaries and Wages	$5,282,988.57
Unexpended Salaries & Wages	$ 0.00

300 - Charges and Services.

Appropriated Charges and Services	$ 138,000.00
Encumbered Charges and Services	$ 7,469.24
Transferred from 400 Account Supples and Materials	$ 22,700.00
Total Appropriation Charges and Services	$ 168,169.24
Expended Charges and Services	$ 159,146.56
Unexpended Charges and Services	$ 9,022.68

BUDGET (Cont.)

400 -	Supplies and Materials	
	Appropriated Supplies and Materials	$ 170,225.00
	Encumbered	$ 6,384.50
	Insurance Payments Received to Pay Cruiser Accidents	$ 13,801.73
	Total	$ 190,411.23
	Transferred to 300 Account Charges and Services	$ 22,700.00
	Total Appropriation Supplies and Materials	$ 167,711.23
	Expended Supplies and Materials	$ 152,305.04
	Unexpended Supplies and Materials	$ 15,406.19
500 -	New Equipment	
	Appropriated New Equipment	$ 97,497.00
	Expended New Equipment	$ 97,380.88
	Unexpended New Equipment	$ 116.12
600 -	Capital Outlay	
	Appropriated Capital Outlay	$ 11,100.00
	Transfer to Repair Boiler	$ 1,412.12
	Total Appropriation Capital Outlay	$ 12,512.12
	Total Expended Capital Outlay	$ 12,512.12
	Unexpended Capital Outlay	$ 0.00

Monies Returned to the City Treasurer

1.- Unexpended from Budget	$ 24,428.87
2.- Monies Turned in to City Treasurer from Other Sources.	$ 94,599.85
Total	$ 119,058.72

NEW BEDFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF

Joseph A. Pelletier

DEPUTY CHIEF

Arthur Oliveira

CAPTAINS

Raymond Eugenio
Manuel Faria
Antero S. Gonsalves
Carlton J. Ramshead
L. Rene Rochefort

LIEUTENANTS

Joseph D. Antonietta
Arthur A. Belli
Richard A. Benoit
Godfrey L. Blouin
Rene B. Boutin
Thomas J. Conley
Henry Fernandes
Edward Forand
Leonard T.A. Hirst
John F. Jesse
Egidio Mello Jr.
Carl K. Moniz
Richard Netinho
Guy Oliveira
William M. Pimpao
Jack Sylvia
Normand A. Turcotte
Joseph J. Vincent
Robert J. Vital

ROSTER (Cont.)

SERGEANTS

Jill R. Alvarez
Robert A. Andrade
Manuel C. Botelho Jr.
Thomas J. Brightman
Ronald R. Cabral
Francis A. Carr
Roger L. Chevalier
Edmund F. Craig
Jack Crompton
Robert E. Devlin
John L. Dextradeur
David J. Encarnacao
Ernest A. Ferreira
Louis Freitas
Ralph Gioiosa Jr.
Gilbert W. Goodman
Joseph W. Hathaway
John D. Hoffman
Richard A. Horn
Gilbert R. Larson
Murdock M. MacDonald
Kenneth J. Monteiro
Richard Nobrega
Charles T. Rainville
Jerrold Rogers
Alexis St.Onge
Frank R. Stykowski
David Vardo
George R. White Sr.

ROSTER (Cont)

POLICE OFFICERS

Robert P. Aguiar
Osvaldo Alers
Ronald Alfonce
Marcelino Almeida
George Ambra
Frederick Anselmo
Robert J. Araujo
Shirley Arsenault
Leonard F. Baillargeon
Davis Balestracci
Bonaventure Barboza
Cynthia A. Barboza
Raymond F. Barlow
Gary A. Baron
Robert F. Bastarache
Alfred M. Belliveau
Armand W. Bergeron
Osvaldo B. Bermudez
Gary G. Bielski
Richard A. Bielawa
Steven D. Blackburn
Antoine J. Bonneau Jr.
Frederick Borges
William H. Born
Antone Botelho Jr.
Laurent D. Boucher
Paul J. Boudreau
John W. Branco
Richard M. Braz
James Brown
Albert E. Buckles Jr.
Frederick C. Bucklin
Gilbert Cabral
Nancy T. Canastra
Augustine N. Caron
Ernesto Carter
Frederick C. Catterall Jr.
Paul L. Chaves
Danny A. Chieppa
Thomas J. Conley Jr.
Don B. Cook
John J. Cooper
John L. Correia
John O. Correia Jr.
William H. Correia
Linda J. Costa
Lynda L. Costa
Robert J. Costa
Joseph W. Croteau
Thomas DaCosta
John DeMello
Paul M. DesRosiers
Robert M. Doyon
Lawrence N. Eccleston

ROSTER (Cont.)

POLICE OFFICERS

John W. Edmonds Jr.
Alan A. Faber
Roland B. Ferguson
John R. Ferreira
Michael W. Ferreira
Richard E. Ferreira
Thomas F. Flood III
Steven P. Forand
Peter Fraga
John Francisco
Ernest R. Frechette
William M. Furness Jr.
Raymond Furtado
Alfred J. Galipeau
Pauline M. Garcelon
Gordon P. Garcia
Robert K. Gearhart
James Giammalvo
Kenneth W. Gifford
Ricardo Gonsalves
Bienvenido Gonzalez
Kenneth J. Gormley
Arthur Goulart III
Sandra J. Grace
Gardner B. Greany
Arthur A. Grimley
William L. Grovell
Frank H. Guzaj
Stephen A. Hall
Carlton B. Haworth
Daniel S. Hayes
Eugene J. Hebert
Kevin M. Hegarty
George D. Helme
Stephen A. Hebert

Robert G. Helme Jr.
Dennis Henriques
Ronald Herbert Sr.
Joseph J. Hinchliffe
Michael Holodinski
James L. Houghton
Ricardo Irizarry
Henry V. Jackson Sr.
David Jorge
George P. Konstantakos
Stephen J. Laboa
David R. Lagasse
Charles E. Lajoie Jr.
Bradford J. Leal
Paul H. Leclair
Ned K. Leduc
Barbara Lipsett
Joseph J. Lopes
Lester S. Lucas
Bruce E. Machado
Bryan F. Machado
Adrian M. Medeiros
Leroy Medeiros
Norman Medeiros
Edward Mello Jr.
Russell C. Mello
Allen E. Mills
Joseph Moniz III
Richard J. Moniz
Darrell W. Monteiro
Isadore P. Monteiro
Victor A. Morgado
Horace R. Neagus
Edward M. Newsham
Henry J. Nichols

ROSTER (Cont.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Richard C. Nobre
Michael J. O'Brien
Kenneth C. Offley
Stephen C. Oliveira
Manuel Ortega
Roger E. Ouellette Jr.
Albert J. Pacheco
Ronald Pacheco
Bradford E. Paiva
William M. Perry
Paul G. Picard
Anthony P. Ponte
Louis Pontes
Octavio C. Pragana
David A. Provencher
Raymond J. Quintin
Elias J. Ramos
Anthony J. Reis
Rita M. Ribeiro
William W. Rice
Raymond J. Rock Sr.
Donald C. Rose
Edward Rose
Robert Rose
Manuel V. Rozario
Manuel Rufino
Laurent St.Jean
Carol Sacramento
August M. Santos
Sylvester D. Santos
Anthony Silva
Edmund J. Silva
John Silva II
Lewis J. Silvia
Bradford J. Simmons
Gary S. Smith
Antonio P. Soares Jr.
Frank J. Souza
Robert D. Souza
Richard M. Spirlet
James A. Sylvia
Kenneth A. Tavares
Ronald E. Teachman
A. Janet Treadup
Robert M. Trojak
Henry A. Turgeon Jr.
Robert E. Vaz
Herbert Vieira
Roland R. Vigeant
Stanley H. Webb
Edward J. Wiley
Patrick Wilkinson
Kenneth J. Wilson
Michael R. Wood
Melvin A. Wotton
Jack A. Wright

ROSTER (Cont.)

LEGAL ADVISOR

Armand Fernandes

CLERKS

Adele Smietana	Headclerk
Jacqueline Bairos	Principal VClerk
Esther Nichols	Senior Account Clerk
Louise Cruz	Senior Clerk Typist
Gladys Fournier	Clerk Stenographer
Brenda Amaral	Clerk Typist
Irene King	Clerk Typist
Dolores Souza	Clerk Typist
Marion E. Wood	Clerk Typist

DETENTION ATTENDANTS

Linda Forand

Lillian Richards

Anne G. Oliveira

Custodians

Henry Poirier	Senior Building Custodian
Adeline Cabral	Custodian
Harold Entwistle	Custodian
Antone Vieira	Custodian

TELEPHONE OPERATORS

Robert Braz

Shirley R. Cabral

Mildred Keane

PARKING SUPERVISORS

Aida Costa

Emily Lima

Maria Gomes

Eleanor K. Vandiver

GARAGE

Manuel Perry	Metal Body Wkr. & Spray Painter
Richard Langevin	Mechanic
Joseph Bettencourt	Garage man
Walter Hopp	Garage man
Clemence Montyl	Garage man

N.Y.C.

Maribel Gonzalez	Bicycle Room.

July 1, 1981 June 30, 1982

YEARLY ACTIVITIES

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officer	Osvaldo V. Bermudez	20 Sept. 1981
Police Officer	Steven D. Blackburn	20 Swpt. 1981
Police Officer	Thomas J. Conley Jr.	20 Sept. 1981
Police Officer	Thomas F. Flood III	20 Sept. 1981
Police Officer	Steven P. Forand	20 Sept. 1981
Police Officer	Bienvenido Gonzalez	20 Sept. 1981
Police Officer	Michael Grimley	20 Sept. 1981
Police Officer	David R. Lagasse	20 Sept. 1981
Police Officer	Edward M. Newsham	20 Sept. 1981
Telephone Operator	Shirley R. Cabral	18 April 1982

PROMOTIONS

Captain	Raymond Eugenio	18 Oct. 1981
Captain	L. Rene Rochefort	20 June 1982
Lieutenant	Carl K. Moniz	20 Sept. 1981
Senior Account Clerk (Permanent)	Esther Nichols	5 Dec. 1981

RETIREMENTS

Captain	Augustus J. Correia	12 July 1981
Captain	Roger Gissinger	1 June 1982
Sergeant	Clovis Gauthier	30 June 1982
Sergeant	Richard Sylvia	4 Jan. 1982
Police Officer	Lawrence Albanese	17 Aug. 1981
Police Officer	Eugene Botelho	16 Dec. 1981
Police Officer	Arnold M. Correia	16 Dec. 1981
Police Officer	Walter J. Gaj.	1 June 1982
Police Officer	Walter S. Jones	18 July 1981
Police Officer	Conrad A. Letendre	31 Dec. 1981
Police Officer	Antone Medeiros	24 July 1981
Police Officer	Francisco Medeiros	14 March 1982
Police Officer	Joseph J. Patla	18 July 1981
Police Officer	George J. Pettijean	1 July 1981
Police Officer	Lionel A. Soares	8 July 1981
Police Officer	Wallace A. Stabell	30 June 1982
Police Officer	Roland W. Toyfair	6 June 1982
Detention Attendant	Emma L. Turcotte	1 Aug. 1981

YEARLY ACTIVITIES (Cont.)

RESIGNATIONS

Police Officer	Michael Grimley	26 Oct. 1981
Telephone Operator	Anita L. Shapiro	28 Nov. 1981

IN MEMORY

Deputy Chief	Owen J. Cox 91 Years Old	Retired
Sergeant	Edmond J. Caron 46 Years Old	
Sergeant	Alice W. Dupuis 80 Years Old	Retired
Police Officer	Lucilio T. Ponte 67 Years Old	Retired
Detention Attendant	Louise J. Davis 80 Years Old	Retired

ANNUAL REPORT

Police Department, submitting annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1982

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

City Clerk

1982

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1982 - JUNE 30, 1982

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
PURCHASING DEPT.

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740

Your Honor and Members of the City Council,

Submitted herewith are the following schedules showing the expenditures, requisitions, purchase orders and contracts for the City of New Bedford Purchasing Department from July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles J. Tarpey
Purchasing Agent

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

JULY 1, 1981 - JUNE 30, 1982

The work load of the Purchasing Department during July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982 is summarized in the schedules of requisitions, purchase orders and contracts on the following pages.

The Operating Expenses Follow:

Salaries and Wages	$27,957.00
General Expenses	2,040.00
	$29,997.00

Operating Expenses	$ 29,997.00
Purchasing Commitments	$ 1,115,730.68
Contract Commitments	$41,605,571.13

Requisitions Received	2,042
Number of Purchase Orders	2,004
Number of Contracts	218

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS
RECEIVED BY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
JULY 1, 1981 - JUNE 30, 1982

USING AGENCY	NO. OF REQUISITIONS
Airport	51
Assessors	6
Auditor	5
Building	24
Cemetery	28
City Clerk	12
City Solicitor	2
Civil Defense	9
Clerk of Committees	1
Council on Aging	11
Elderly Nutrition	4
Election Commission	15
EMS/Communications	12
Fire	65
Health	13
Labor Relations	4
Library	21
Mayor	5
Park	39
Planning	1
Police	30
Public Works	137
Purchasing	18
Recreation	22
School	1160
Food Service	30
Skill Center	23
Traffic Commission	11
Treasurer	3
Veterans' Benefits	2
Water	181
Weights and Measures	2
Wire	27
	1974

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

USING AGENCY	NO. OF REQUISITIONS
Community Development Administration	11
Citizen Participation	3
Conservation Commission	1
Economic Development	3
Genetic Testing	1
Health Related Services	5
Historic Preservation	1
Management Development	34
Planning	4
Tourism	5
	68

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

JULY 1, 1981 - JUNE 30, 1982

MONTH	AMOUNT	NO. OF PURCHASE ORDER ISSUED
July	$ 124,439.43	287
August	305,190.78	205
September	70,306.11	175
October	69,251.85	186
November	68,613.77	120
December	77,091.60	164
January	61,324.18	129
February	40,459.93	109
March	80,762.01	194
April	55,429.58	118
May	50,644.59	95
June	112,216.85	222
	$1,115,730.68	2,004

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

JULY 1, 1981 - JUNE 30, 1982

Purchase Orders	$ 1,115,730.68
Contracts	41,605,571.13
	$42,721,301.81

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, submitting annual report for the period July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1982

Received and ordered printed in City Documents

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

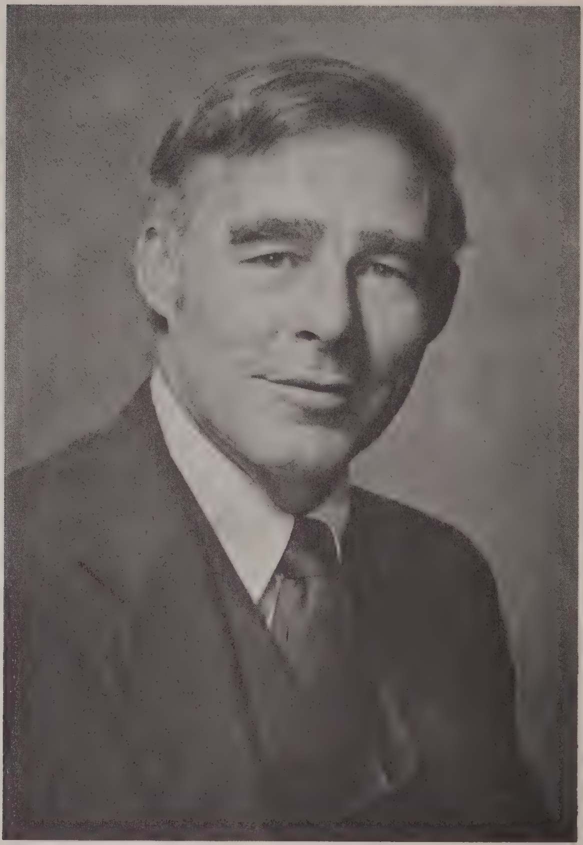
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS

FISCAL 1982

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

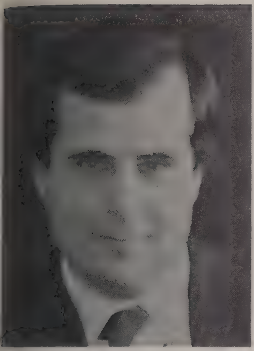
JOHN A. MARKEY
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO



JOHN A. MARKEY
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1981 - 82

Terms Expires January 1, 1986


Atty. Thomas R. Hunt
1311 Dutton St.

MRS. MARGERY "Ruby" DOTTIN
33 Nashua St.

MR. JOAQUIM NOBREGA
18 Tremont St.

Terms Expires January 1, 1984

Dr. Paul F. Walsh
233 Arnold St.

James Sullivan
29 Waldo St.
Vice Chairman
1982

Dr. Michele Merolla
100 Bedford St.

SCHOOL REPORT
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
New Bedford Public Schools

June 30, 1982

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford Public Schools

Mrs. Dottin and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Chapter 72, Section 4) and the official policy of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting the one hundred and twenty-first annual report of the New Bedford School Department for the period July 1981 through June 1982.

District Goals adopted for the school year included the following:

1. To develop measures involving the school, the family, the business community, and governmental agencies to continue to reduce the drop-out rate.
2. To assess the impact of Proposition 2½ and to determine educational priorities as a result of this impact.
3. To increase public confidence in our schools.
4. To continue to expand the professional development of staff members through in-service programs and in-service Commonwealth grants.
5. To continue the implementation of the Basic Skills Improvement Program in Reading, Writing and Mathematics.
6. To develop plans for the implementation of Basic Skills listening programs and set our standards for the next school year.
7. To continue conducting Technical Audits and to implement Energy Conservation Measures.
8. To continue to maintain and upgrade our school building facilities.
9. To expand the number of schools being ''bulk-fed'' from our central kitchen and school cafeterias.
10. To assess various science programs at the elementary level for the adoption of one of them in our next school year.
11. To maintain efforts to minimize staff absences.
12. To implement our action plan in special needs as developed in response to the special needs program audit.
13. To update our curriculum at the high school level.

14. To implement "in-house" computer services for attendance at New Bedford High School and to develop plans to extend this to the Junior High Schools in the next school year.
15. To develop a computer grade-reporting system for future implementation.
16. To continue the coordination of the junior high school curriculum with the elementary curriculum.
17. To continue to develop skill training programs through the use of occupational education funds.

1. **THE 1981-1982 DROP-OUT REPORT**—shows that 6.44% of the students in grades seven through twelve left school before graduation. The foreign-born students continue to constitute the largest category of school leavers. Occupational education programs funded under PL 94-482 were developed to serve the linguistic minority students. Despite all our efforts to work with the potential school leaver, the drop-out rate increased slightly — by .8 of 1%. One of our objectives for next year will be to continue to monitor the drop-out rate and make every effort to lower it.

2. **PROPOSITION 2½**—as a result of reductions necessary under Proposition 2½, sixty (60) locally budgeted positions were eliminated with an additional sixty-eight (68) positions eliminated from federal and state funded programs.

The second (2nd) year of the phase-out of Enrichment Classes was implemented with a reduction of two (2) fifth (5th) grade teachers in this program. Foreign Language options at the junior high school level were eliminated in this second year of the phase-out of these offerings. This resulted in the reduction of three (3) positions in the Foreign Language Department. Additional reductions of teaching positions were as a result of decreased enrollment. In spite of these reductions, the academic program remains sound and strong throughout the school district.

Student busing was restricted to that which is mandated by law. The evening and summer school programs will continue to be self-supporting. The food service program has suffered due to cutbacks in reimbursements from the federal government.

If school revenues continue to be reduced, decisions will need to be made regarding reduction of programs and services or in some cases elimination of programs.

3. **PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN OUR SCHOOLS**—is essential since they are publicly supported institutions and education is the foun-

dation of a democratic society. Every effort has been made to make the public aware of our undertakings and accomplishments through guest appearances on radio and talk shows, news releases, reports of student achievement, and participation in community/school sponsored events.

Student presentations throughout the year have been our best public relations effort. The exceptional support by the community of our athletic programs and extra-curricular activities are an indication of the success of these offerings.

4. **IN-SERVICE PROGRAMS**—were provided to our staff members on three (3) separate days. The wide range of offerings met the educational needs for the professional growth of our staff.

The following Commonwealth In-Service Institute grants were awarded to New Bedford Public Schools by the Massachusetts Department of Education:

1. Improving Management Skills for Administrators.
2. Introduction to Vocational Education Programming for Special Needs Students.
3. Improved Classroom Instruction through Innovative Computer Programs

5. **The BASIC SKILLS IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM** — was in its second (2nd) year of implementation in the areas of Reading, Writing and Mathematics. Students were tested in the third (3rd), fifth (5th) and ninth (9th) grades in compliance with State Department of Education regulations.

New Bedford students achieved minimal standards as follows:

GRADE	READING	WRITING	MATHEMATICS
3	87	87	90
5	78	89	85
9	86.6	93.3	86.8

The above statistics indicate that there was improvement in every area and at all grade levels when compared with our previous year's statistics.

6. **BASIC SKILLS LISTENING PLAN**—was developed during the 1981-1982 school year for implementation during the 1982-1983 school year. Teachers, administrators, parents, business representatives and students were all involved in developing this plan and accepting standards established by our teachers. The state prepared the test that will be

used at the secondary level while the Stanford Achievement Test will be utilized at the elementary level.

7. **TECHNICAL AUDITS and ENERGY CONSERVATION MEASURES**—The New Bedford School Department received funds from the state to conduct three (3) Technical Audits at the Paul Rodrigues Administration Building, Normandin Junior High School and Roosevelt Junior High School. In addition, the School Department was the recipient of a $113,922.00 federal grant for implementing Energy Conservation Measures at Keith Junior High School. It is expected that the installation of the energy conservation meaures will be completed prior to the opening of school for the 1982-1983 school year.

Specifications for the replacement of the boiler at Normandin Junior High Schools were completed during the 1981-1982 school year and put out to bid for installation during the summer months prior to the opening of school for the 1982-1983 school year.

The New Bedford School Department continues to monitor its energy costs and to implement energy saving measures to counter-act the increases charged by the utility companies.

8. **MAINTENANCE AND UPGRADING OF FACILITIES** — the maintenance department continues to do an outstanding job of maintaining and upgrading our buildings.

The following is a list of the types of improvements that have been made in our buildings:

1. Light fixtures changed
2. Walls have been re-painted
3. Roofs repaired
4. Hoods and vents repaired and replaced
5. New doors installed
6. Piping replaced
7. Painting
8. Sheet-metal portables
9. New ceilings installed

The maintenance and upgrading of our buildings is a continuous and never-ending undertaking.

9. **"BULK-FEEDING"**—two (2) additional schools were added to our list of schools that are "bulk-fed" from our central kitchen. They were the Congdon and the Rodman Schools. It is our intention to continue to expand the number of schools being "bulk-fed" from our central kitchen and school cafeterias.

10. **ELEMENTARY SCIENCE PROGRAM**—During the past year, several elementary pilot science programs were assessed in order to select a science program for the elementary level. The Laidlaw Science Program was selected by the teacher's committee. Textbooks have been purchased and will be distributed for the 1982-83 school year.

11. **STAFF ABSENCES**—a special effort has been made by administrators to monitor staff absences. Individuals who appear to have excessive absences have been called in to discuss their absentee record. Proposition 2½ budget cutbacks continue to have a demoralizing effect on our staff. Efforts must continue during the coming school year in order to minimize staff absences.

12. **SPECIAL NEEDS ACTION PLAN**—was implemented as developed in response to the special needs program audit. In May, the State Department of Education reviewed our implementation and all elements were either "implemented/completed" or "in process — on-schedule".

13. **HIGH SCHOOL CURRICULUM**—has been updated and a new high school program of studies has been developed and will be printed. The updating of curriculum has been coordinated by the high school administration for the self-evaluation in 1982-1983 and the evaluation for accreditation which will take place in 1983-1984.

14. **"IN-HOUSE" COMPUTER SERVICES**—have been implemented for attendance at New Bedford High School. Plans have been completed for extending this service to the Junior High Schools in the 1982-1983 school year. Terminals are already installed at the three (3) junior high schools and are currently operational. The results have been most satisfying since we now have total control of our attendance program. The instant information provided on each student has been most helpful in dealing with individual school absentee problems.

15. **COMPUTER GRADE-REPORTING SYSTEM**—has been developed and will be implemented for the freshman class at New Bedford High School in the 1982-1983 school year. Each year thereafter an additional class will be added to the computer program. Over the next four (4) years, we will assume total responsibility for grade-reporting at the High School.

16. **COORDINATION OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM**—has been on-going during the past year. Mrs. Grace Frey has worked closely with the Superintendent and secondary Department Heads to be certain there is a continuity of instruction. Profile cards are forwarded to the junior high school level indicating levels of achievement for each individual child. The Title I Program services both the elementary and secondary levels with an emphasis on coordination with our regular academic program.

17. **SKILL TRAINING PROGRAMS**—have been developed and implemented during the 1981-1982 school year. Eight (8) different programs as outlined in the Career and Occupational Education Department's report have contributed greatly in providing appropriate skills training. These programs were funded by PL 94-482, occupational education funds.

The achievements of the past year, my first year as Superintendent, are the direct result of the support and cooperation of a most competent staff. The professional commitment of our teachers and administrators has resulted in outstanding achievements during the 1981-1982 school year. The results on the basic skills tests dramatically represent these achievements.

I appreciate the opportunity that the School Committee has given me to serve as Superintendent of Schools and thank the individual members for their confidence and support. More importantly, they are to be commended for their unselfish commitment to the education of the students of the City of New Bedford.

Respectfully yours,

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS
Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT

BUSINESS SERVICES

The following is a report on the activities of the Business Services Office of the New Bedford Public Schools for the 1981-82 school year.

I. Transportation

During the 1981-82 school year, the New Bedford Public School students were transported by SERTA, Tremblay's Mini Bus, and New Bedford School Dept. buses. Special Needs students were transported by Medeiros Bus Co with supplementary services being provided by Tremblay's Mini Bus, Kiessling Transportation, Grenier, Transportation Management and Park Transportation.

Our Pre-School Title I Program continues to be serviced by the 5 buses which are owned by the New Bedford School Department.

During the summer months, we provided services to Camp Kennedy, the Secondary Summer School, the Elementary Summer School, Sea Lab, the School Swimming Program, Senior Citizens, and the Migrant Education Program.

Our certified instructors continue to provide appropriate instruction for meeting the state requirements for renewal of licenses.

As a result of Proposition 2½, the transportation policy was changed to transporting only those students mandated by law. Changes were instituted during the school year which resulted in additional transportation being provided.

II. Food Services

During the 1981-82 school year, the Central Kitchen added the Mt. Pleasant and the Congdon Schools for bulk feeding from its facility. Plans are being formulated for a minimum of two schools to be added during the 1982-83 school year.

The Food Service Department continues to provide meals to Pre-School Title I, the Migrant Education Program and the Summer Lunch Program. In addition, the Food Service Department has served banquets for a variety of school-related activities.

III. Data Processing

The in-house minicomputer continues to provide the necessary service for our Business Office function. In addition, Westinghouse provides programming, scheduling and grade reporting services for the High

School. High School attendance is being done by our own computer services and plans are being made for Junior High attendance in the 1982-83 school year. Grade reporting for the freshman class will be done by our own computer in the 1982-83 school year. Over a four year period, we will be taking over the entire high school grade reporting system. The Old Colony Bank and Trust provides our department with payroll services.

IV. Budgetary Fiscal Procedures

A detailed budget was prepared with in-put from all levels of School Department personnel. As a result of Proposition 2½, the New Bedford School Department cut 60 positions from the 1982-83 budget.

Reductions occurred in the Elementary and Secondary Education Program. Foreign languages were eliminated from the Junior High Schools in the second year of a two year phase out. Five bilingual teaching positions were eliminated due to the declining number of enrollees in the program. Two fifth grade enrichment teaching positions were eliminated as a result of the second year of a three year phase out. Thirty first grade aides were also eliminated as a result of Proposition 2½. In addition, four administrative positions were eliminated from the local budget.

Public budget working sessions were held in conjunction with the devlopment of the 1982-83 school budget. A public hearing was held as required by law.

V. Negotiations

Four out of the five bargaining units began negotiations during the 1981-1982 school year. Negotiations with the nurses will not begin until the 1982-83 school year since their contract does not expire until December of 1982. As a result of cutbacks, it may be necessary to reduce hours for our bus drivers and cafeteria workers. Impact bargaining sessions will be held to discuss these possibilities.

VI. Production Center

Our printing needs are met by the services provided in our central production center. The variety of assignments taken on by our production center is as diverse as the variety of programs we have in the New Bedford School Department. The production center has also provided its services to other City departments as the need arose.

REPORT OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM

The main thrust in curriculum this year has been to improve the elementary children's performance in the basic skills. This was accomplished by the use of appropriate individualized materials with a management system to monitor the progress of every child in reading, mathematics and writing.

Our students have been receiving instruction in listening skills by the implementation of the Oregon Teaching Center's Listening Skills Development Program. This consists of 180 listening lessons in all — 90 Primary and 90 Intermediate — each focusing on specific listening objectives.

The progress of the students in all curriculum areas was outstanding due to the dedication and committment of the entire staff.

A uniform curriculum in all major subjects has been finalized with the adoption this year of the Laidlaw Science Program. The three major areas of science — earth space science, physical science and life science are developed at each level. The concepts and objectives are clearly identified with materials for review and evaluation.

The text is an outstanding elementary program that helps prepare children to live in a world of challenge and rapid changes. Each book appeals to pupils through readable, up to date content, supported by realistic illustrations and abundant activities for involvement in social studies skills development. The teachers enjoy teaching it and the children enjoy learning it. It will be implemented in September in all elementary schools.

The Elementary Principals planned and implemented effective inservice programs in all schools.

NEWSPAPER IN EDUCATION PROGRAM

Elementary teachers utilized the newspaper for educational purposes in the classroom and found it to be a creative, supplementary teaching tool. The ultimate goal of the NIE program is to help students understand the format and content of newspapers and to learn to use the newspaper as a source of information, knowledge, interpretation and entertainment. The newspaper was used to teach reading, writing, spelling, mathematics, science, geography, history and other basic survival skills. The teaching units promoted high interest in a particular learning task, developed skills and concepts for critical thinking and provided interesting activities and exciting assignments.

ENRICHMENT PROGRAM

This program recognizes the special needs of the academically outstanding student, provides the means by which he can discover the range and depth of his talents, use them and realize personal fulfillment and social responsibility.

The program's goals are:

a. to provide an enriched program that concerns itself with the development of each child's potential, both academically, physically, socially and emotionally.
b. to increase self-appreciation and self-confidence of each child.
c. to develop creativity and self-expression.
d. to provide an education commensurate with each child's abilities so that he may become the leader of tomorrow in government, education, science or human relations.
e. to offer an expanded curriculum:
    1. subject matter enriched horizontally and vertically.
    2. subject matter and basic skills related to a problem-centered curriculum.
    3. student-teacher relationships wherein the teacher functions as "teacher-consultant" as student pursues his own research.
    4. specific goals unique to instruction and needs of the academically outstanding students.
    5. use of varied teaching approaches so that student may proceed at own pace.
    6. pooling of school and community resources to add depth and breadth to the enrichment curriculum.
    7. provide for interaction with intellectual peers.

TALENTED AND GIFTED MAGNET RESOURCE PROGRAM

This program was developed as an alternative for academically talented students. Fifty percent of the enrollment is from diverse cultural, ethnic and racial backgrounds/neighborhoods. All children involved have academic talents in common.

The curriculum provides the TAG child with an enriched, interdisciplinary and individualized learning experience that stimulates academic growth and fosters personal development, self-awareness and a greater understanding and appreciation of other students' backgrounds and life styles.

The teaching strategies are coordinated with the students' classroom teachers and compliment the curriculum.

The TAG program places a heavy emphasis on encouraging parents to become involved in the educational development of their children.

ART EDUCATION

Our basic priority has been to ''AIM'' — that is to put ''Art in the Mainstream''. It is our firm belief that it is through the Arts that our students will learn to function as ethically sensitive human beings. The basic points of this priority are as follow:

1. Art means work — through Art, our students learn the meaning and joy of working and of creating — done to the best of one's ability, for it's own sake and for the satisfaction of a job well done.
2. Art means language — it is a language of visual images. Students make them, study them, respond to and talk about these images.
3. Art means values — values about home, family, work, play, the individual and society, nature and environment beauty and ugliness, war and peace, violence and love.

This priority has been evident in our work at all levels. Continually, we have stressed our basic objectives, while trying to instill a sense of cultural awareness, a sense of self-worth, a sense of ethics and a sense of appreciation in each of our students.

The results of our efforts was clearly made at our 15th Annual Art Show in May when over 2000 pieces of work were on exhibition. Awards were presented to ninety-eight students in recognition of their achievement. The great numbers of awards received by both secondary and elementary students who participated in various exhibits, programs and contests at local, state and national levels also are visible proof that the New Bedford Public Schools Art Education Department is ''alive and well''.

The department was fortunate to receive funding for Performing Arts for all the elementary schools through the generosity of the Polaroid Foundation. Through contact with the New England Touring Company and the State Foundation for the Arts, funds were supplemented to provide additional performances.

A Multi-Cultural Arts grant was obtained which provided ''Friendship Pairing'' of schools for both Performance/Workshop activities and for field trips to cultural events. At each activity, classes from different schools were paired to participate and share experiences in Dance, Theatre, Drama, Mime, Puppetry, Lore and ethnic cultural programs.

In the area of in-service, programs in Japanese Brush Painting, Oriental Calligraphy, and Painting and Impasto Workshops were held. Some of the elementary staff also participated in a 15 hour Binney and Smith Art Workshop. This workshop was technique and material usage oriented and provided new methods and ideas.

The department is proud to announce that staff members have been invited, on the basis of their creative and innovative work, to submit feature articles, to both the ''School Arts'' and the ''Arts and Activities'' National Publications.

In summary, it is evident that the Art Staff consists of dedicated teachers who readily accept the challenge of meeting our objectives and who demonstrate a constant concern for the mainstreaming of the Arts to the general curriculum.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The necessity of physical activity for children is supported by much research. Following are but a few of the findings:

1. Physical activity is necessary to support normal growth in children.
2. Inactivity as a youngster can have a bearing on the functional capacity of a mature adult and may be directly related to a number of adult health problems.
3. To ensure adult participation in activity, motivation activity should be developed at an early age.
4. Learning in the classroom may be enhanced and supported by participation in activities outside the classroom.

Results of the annual physical fitness test program:

Three hundred and eighty-six pupils in the fifth grade achieved the 50 percentile score or better and were awarded a 3 inch patch. Test items included pull-up or flexed-arm hang, sit-ups and shuttle run.

Three hundred and fifty-two pupils in the sixth grade achieved the 50 percentile score or better and were awarded a 4 inch patch. Test items included the same as above plus the standing long jump.

The ultimate test for sixth grades only, was the opportunity to win the President's Fitness Award. To remain in contention for this prestigious award, the student must have achieved an 85 percentile mark in the above events and continue to score at an 85 percentile rate in two additional events, the 50-yard dash and the 600-yard run. Sixty-three elementary students were recognized as being on the President's Fitness Team.

Since many games require more players than are readily available, we have introduced a new activity in our elementary program, FRISBEE. In addition to team games such as: Ultimate Frisbee, Frisbee softball; individual games such as throw for distance, throw for accuracy and time aloft, will serve to provide the student with many hours of active participation.

A team from the New Bedford Council on Alcohol Education visited all of the sixth grades. Following a slide presentation on the subject of alcohol as a drug, the team led the discussion on alcohol awareness. Since the members of this visiting team are all experienced "counselors on alcohol", we feel that these yearly visitations are extremely useful.

Our dental health program was expanded and redirected this year. Since the Forsyth Dental Center was to be working at the third grade level, we shifted our distribution of the "Crest" dental health kits to the 2nd grade. In addition, we were fortunate to have received a supply of dental health kits entitled "Tooth Checking Fun for K-1", which we distributed to the Kindergarten classes. Having received over 2500 dental health kits, our elementary grade K-2 students received an excellent course in dental health courtesy of the City of New Bedford Board of Health.

TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION

During the 1981-82 academic year a total of 264 students were enrolled in the program. Of these 210 were Portuguese, 46 were Spanish and 8 were Cape Verdean.

The entire curriculum with the exception of the English as a Second Language and native language (culture) components is similar to the curriculum in the mainstream regular grades. This has facilitated the transition from the TBE program to the mainstream curriculum.

In addition, all TBE students are being integrated in areas where there is little verbalization such as physical education, art, music, occupational classes and other events. TBE students who are capable of performing ordinary classroom work in English are being integrated in the academic areas, such as reading and/or mathematics. It has been found that these experiences are invaluable towards mainstreaming.

MUSIC EDUCATION

This past year has been a gratifying one with a strong choral program in the elementary schools. Individual concerts were presented at

Christmas time as well as in the spring. In addition, many programs commemorating Flag Day and graduation exercises took place in the various schools.

Approximately 1300 children are involved in the elementary glee clubs. Many of them performed with the junior and senior high school choruses at the annual All-City Choral Festival on May 13th. They also took part in the activities that were sponsored by the newly organized Choral Parent Teachers' Organization.

A highlight of this year's activities was the All-City Elementary Concert Band. Its steady improvement was culminated at its first Spring Concert on April 30. Sixty-three children who had practiced at night rehearsals, demonstrated their growth in musicianship.

One hundred fifteen young musicians also made their appearance at the New Bedford Memorial Day Parade. These members of the New Bedford Elementary Marching Band also rehearsed at night and perfected the art of marching and playing simultaneously.

A busy and productive year came to a conclusion with elementary sixth grade students hearing performances of the junior high school bands and choruses when they visited their future schools.

The growth and quality of the elementary instrumental program has reached new levels and evoked interest in this phase of music in the New Bedford Public Schools.

SEA LAB SUMMER PROGRAM

In the thirteen years of its existence, the Sea Lab has grown into one of the most dynamic marine education facilities in the country. Begun with modest facilities and budget, the Sea Lab's success has been a measure of the excellence and dedication of the New Bedford School System and staff.

The Sea Lab is located by the sea, in disused army barracks, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, MA. The educational installation was established in 1968 by the New Bedford Public School System which is operating the Lab as a six week summer school for students who are interested in learning about marine and aquatic environments. Sea Lab operations are largely self-supporting from the tuition received from 135 students participating annually in this program. At this time, Sea Lab accepts students on a competitive basis from grades four through nine.

While at the school, students study principles of history, oceanography, meteorology, physics, chemistry and biology related to the marine environment. Practical outdoor skills are also an integral part of the Sea Lab program and a welcome change of pace on hot summer days. The younger children get their Red Cross swimming certification. Sixth graders learn how to handle a sailboat. In the seventh and eighth grades, masks, fins and snorkles are donned. In the ninth grades, budding scuba divers descend into the murky New England depths. Students also take field trips along the coast where they conduct scientific explorations on their own.

The teaching materials selected by the teachers for presentation at different grade levels illustrate the instructors' desire to achieve a balance between the introduction of basic concepts and the discussion of observable phenomena. The curriculum is, moreover, designed to be progressive and cumulative from the fourth grade to the ninth grade.

In addition to the existing program, the M.I.T. Sea Grant College Program associated itself with the New Bedford Public Schools.

> "To develop and field test a comprehensive, multi-faceted, interdisciplinary Model Marine-Education Science Curriculum with career exploration themes and experiences — for students four through nine. The curriculum was designed, so as to teach students about fresh and salt water — help them become more keenly aware of the place and value of water in our culture, society and economy, leading to a more appreciative understanding and regard of water's chemical and physical properties, its function in nature and its more responsible use in our individual private acts and in our public and government 'policies."

Six modules were developed, each introducing some aspect of the solvent power of water in a fashion appropriate for the particular grade level for which it was intended.

In addition to these six modules, the Sea Lab has experimented with a new idea, the participation of its students in on-going professional scientific research utilizing the M.I.T. research vessel, EDGERTON.

From its modest beginning, Sea Lab has matured into a vibrant and unique marine education program.

E.S.E.A. TITLE IV, C
PROJECT SEA LAB: "THE WORLD OF WATER"

On September 24, 1981, the Sea Lab Project: "The World of Water" was validated by the state of Massachusetts for diffusion. At that time, the director and staff, with educational consultants from The NETWORK, Andover, MA and representatives from the M.I.T. Sea Grant College Program staff, presented a report for state approval containing convincing statistical data of the educational effectiveness of the program. This evidence was proven valid and reliable and its effect was of sufficient magnitude to have educational importance and was deemed possible to reproduce the intervention and its effects at other sites. Adoption sites scheduled for the 1982-1983 academic year are the adopting school systems of Acushnet and Fairhaven.

Project Sea Lab: "The World of Water" contains a set of science curriculum modules for grades four through nine. Its purpose is to make students aware of the vital role water plays in their lives. The curriculum focuses on the particular properties of water that make it such a valuable resource.

A secondary purpose is to expose students to scientific principles and laboratory skills through a variety of simple experiments.

TITLE I ESEA

The 1981-1982 Title I Project Lift Program served nearly 2,600 students from Pre-School through grade ten with a budget of approximately 1.8 million dollars. The eleven participating elementary schools included Brooks, Campbell, Carney Academy, DeValles, Gomes, Hannigan, Hayden-McFadden, Mt. Pleasant, Ottiwell, Parker and Phillips Avenue. Project Lift also provided services to the following non-public schools: St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. James/St. John's, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel, Holy Family/Holy Name and the West End Day Nursery. The secondary program is functioning at Normandin, Keith, Roosevelt and New Bedford High.

Project Lift is divided into two basic programs, the Early Childhood Program and the Expanded Instructional Program. The Early Childhood Program deals with the Pre-School and Kindergarten levels.

The Pre-School component served approximately 230 four year olds in three locations. Selection was made upon a criteria which reflected the greatest educational need of the Title I eligible population. The goals of the program are: 1) to strengthen the cognitive skills of the children, 2) to improve the self-image of the children, 3) to improve the children's attitudes towards each other, and 4) to improve the psychomotor skills of the children. Two home-visiting teachers were available to parents, providing parent education, advice and referrals to specialists, and social services on both the child's problem and the parent's.

The Kindergarten component served approximately 350 children. The children are served in small groups by paraprofessionals during their normal class sessions. The paraprofessionals assist the selected Title I children for a minimum of one hour per week in the area of language development and pre-reading skills in coordination with the regular ongoing classroom activities and instruction.

The Expanded Instructional Program is the City's largest program, serving approximately 1,546 children in grades one through six, and approximately 500 children in grades seven through ten.

At the elementary level, students are serviced, in most cases, by a teacher and an aide. Children are selected from within the target area on the basis of standardized testing and/or teacher referrals which attest to the fact that the child is at least one year below grade level. In most cases, the instructional structure is what we call "pull-out". Students are scheduled for service in lab groups of six to eight for a minimum of 150 minutes per week.

In grades 7-10, eligible students were served within the English classroom with remedial reading instruction incorporated in the curriculum. Small class sizes afforded us an opportunity to provide quality individualized instruction to the students.

Our Parent Program, consisted of three Parent Contact Workers, and provided support to parents, students and staff. The primary responsibility of the Parent Program was to establish and maintain state-mandated Parent Advisory Councils in each targeted school and to establish a parent education program. A city-wide PAC consisting of 26 delegates and 9 alternates which functioned throughout the year to meet the goals of the Pro. A City-Wide PAC consisting of 26 delegates and 9 alternates which functioned throughout the year to meet the goals of the Project.

FEDERAL OFFICE

At the beginning of the school year, in conjunction with the Director of Occupational Education, the Federal Office carried out extensive adjustments of FY'81 and FY'82 P.L. 94-482 funds, thereby, "saving" seven projects, making them programmatically sound and fiscally feasible. Many of these projects due to FY'82 cut backs had become virtually inoperable.

As the Superintendent's designee, the Federal Director took the initiative and became extremely active in working with members of the State Department of Education and in providing testimony to the Governor's Advisory Committee "to the Block Grant". The result was a formula which greatly benefited the Districts in large urban centers. In the beginning it was projected that New Bedford would receive from eighty to ninety thousand dollars from the Block Grant but with the formula that is now being used New Bedford has been allowed $195,413., an increase of over 100,000 dollars from what was first projected. In that this formula will be used for a number of years the benefits to New Bedford of this formula will accrue over the years.

Thirty-three thousand dollars worth of computers were purchased this year through Federal funds. This computer equipment will be providing skills and training to numerous students long after these projects come to an end.

Below is a summary of all the Federal or State funded projects implemented through the Federal Office for school year 1981-1982.

Total number of programs administered through the Federal Office: 26. Total amount of funds awarded: $3,212,743.00. This represents a decrease of only about 198 thousand dollars from SY'80-'81.

Total number of staff employed: 265. (90 full time professionals, 60 part time professionals, 91 full time paraprofessionals, 24 part time paraprofessionals).

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1981-1982

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Adult Basic Ed	P.L. 95-561	$40,091.00	1126 adults	Curriculum development to improve quality of instruction for Adult Ed Program
Adult Diploma Program	Title XIII P.L. 95-561	12,500.00	100 adults	Provide adults with an alternative means of obtaining a high school diploma.
Career Awareness Carney	Chap. 636-Sec. 1	31,243.00	710 Students K-6	Career exploration utilizing "hands-on" approach
Career Awareness Gomes	Chap. 636-Sec. 1	33,200.00	615 Students 3-6	Career exploration through "hands-on" approach & supplementary guidance services
Talented & Gifted	Chap. 636-Sec. 8	73,532.00	144 students 4-6	Enriched curriculum for multi-cultural, multi-racial student body
Managerial Slill Building	Commonwealth In-Service	947.00	30 Administrators	Workshops on techniques of administration
Managerial Skill Building Expansion	Commonwealth In-Service	300.00	30 Administrators	2 Additional workshops on techniques of administration
Computer In-Service	Commonwealth In-Service	1,721.00	25 Teachers	Workshops — Innovative use of the computer as an instructional tool
Voke Ed Program for Special Needs Students	Commonwealth In-Service	2,004.00	30 Teachers	Techniques of teaching the Special Needs Students Vocational Skills
Project LIFT	ESEA Title I	1,861,605.00	2546 students PreSch - 10	Serves educationally disadvantaged students in Language Arts & Reading and a small PreSch/Headstart Prog.
Library & Learning Resources	ESEA-Title IV-B	58,299.00	14,000 students K-12	Purchasing of science textbooks/curriculum
Arts/Racial Intergration	ESEA-Title IV-C	18,910.00	941 students 4 - 6	To provide students with live performances with multi-cultural/multi-racial activities
Sea Lab: World of Water	ESEA-Title IV-C	50,220.00	800 students 4 - 9	Developing & field testing pilot marine ed curriculum for State Validation

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1981-1982

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
A.B.L.E.	P.L. 94-482	$125,546.00	33 students 7 & 8	An alternative Jr. High program using a "hands-on" approach to learning
Afternoon Skills Training	P.L. 94-482	65,067.00	60 students 9 & 10	A 4 year after school program that permits students to acquire an academic diploma fromNBHS & certification Certificate from greater Voke in the vocational area of study
Career Orientation & Training Expansion	P.L. 94-482	104,000.00 (FY'81 & '82 money)	72 students 9 & 10	After school "hands-on" career exploration in 6 Occupational Job clusters/area
Child Rearing & Family Training Expansion	P.L. 94-482	15,768.00	25 students 9-12	Small group instruction in child care, home management and daily living skills for pregnant teens
Comprobe Expansion	P.L. 94-482	49,500.00 (FY'81 & '82 money)	61 students 9-12	Instruction to LES students in basic Fortran language & supportive guidance service
Computer Accounting Program	P.L. 94-482	61,000.00 (FY'81 & '82 money)	455 students 9-12	Providing students with instruction in Computer Accounting
Lifeskills	P.L. 94-482	21,000.00	168 students 9-12	Revising and updating of Home Economics Curriculum
Office Careers Orientation & Basic Skills Training	P.L. 94-482	26,000.00	93 students 9th grade	Career exploration in office skills area
CHART	P.L. 89-313	83,125.00	100 students K-12	Work experience, career exploration & language development skills
OUTREACH	P.L. 94-142	102,675.00	1400 students Presch-K	2 Preschool & 4 Early Childhood kindergarten classes — Extensive outreach, screening & placement, and speech therapy
POST	P.L. 94-142	3,000.00	N/A	Staff & parent training workshops regarding special needs students
READY	P.L. 94-142	328,440.00	200 students 7-12	Providing work experience and career exploration with an instructional component for special needs students
Incentive Grant	P.L. 94-142	47,240.00	5 students	Tuition payments for special needs students in residential setting

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT
FOR SPECIAL SERVICES

The focus of the Department of Special Services during school year 1981-82 emphasized accountability in the delivery of special education and service to the special needs student population in New Bedford.

The professional staff efforts were directed toward the school-year implementation of the two approved action plans included the Special Education Action Plan and the Prima Facie Action Plan, developed to guarantee ongoing monitoring of special education, to insure the placement of all special needs students in the least restrictive and appropriate special education program.

A. GUIDANCE AND PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

1. Census and Attendance Department

As custodians of census data and monitors of school attendance, the staff members made home visits and processed cases involving CHINS petitions through Juvenile Court, in order to provide aid to children in need of services. Other activities included issuance of home permits, work permits and protection of the rights of children mandated by child labor laws.

This department processed requests for school records of students who transferred out of the school district as well as for former students needing information for various reasons.

2. Guidance and Psychological Services

Complete guidance services were delivered to every student in the secondary schools by the Junior and High School Guidance Counselors and was reinforced by their activities in parent orientation programs for parochial and public school students.

School Adjustment Counselors provided direct service to students, parents, and outside support agencies in their role as the liaison person between home and school. Counselors also participated in team evaluations for students with actual or potential special needs as prescribed by Chapter 766.

School Psychologists administered 874 individual tests as a means of diagnosing the specific needs of students' grades, including Kindergarten through Grade 12.

3. Speech Therapy

Following development of Individualized Educational Plans, the speech therapists provided services to 845 children throughout the school system and students attending parochial schools who were residents of New Bedford and screened all Kindergarten students, to identify speech or hearing problems, indicating need for additional service.

4. Health Services

Physical Therapy was provided to special needs students as prescribed by their physician. The Nurse Practitioner, who is the liaison between the School Department and Medical Community, administered 804 physical appraisals and participated in team evaluations during the school year, also served as a liaison person between the Health and Physical Education Department, conducted the scoliosis screening program in grades 5-9, in anticipation of the legal mandate for screening, beginning in school year 1982-83.

School Nurses again serviced students with needs, reviewed all immunization records to ensure meeting State Health Department regulations and administered psychotropic drugs as mandated by state law.

B. SPECIAL EDUCATION

1. Programs

Special education and related support services were provided for 2,771 special needs students during school year 1981-82 in the following program prototypes.

Prototypes	Number of Students
a. Modified Program (502.1)	42
b. Up to 25% in Special Education (502.2)	1,388
c. Programs with 25% to 60% in Special Education (502.3)	364
d. Substantially Separate (502.4)	831
e. Home or Hospital Instruction (502.7)	100
f. Pre-School (502.8)	46

2. **Classes**

In addition to the continuing emphasis of providing special education to students in their neighborhood schools as much as possible, greater flexibility in the delivery of special education was provided by the redesignation of class levels and the addition of a Transitional Educational Development Class at the Elementary Level and a Spanish Special Education Class at the High School.

3. **Transportation**

In accordance with the mandate of Chapter 766, 913 special needs students were transported to and from Special Education programs and facilities.

4. **TEAM Evaluations**

Examination of the results of the 2,951 TEAM Evaluations, completed during the past school year, indicate that 2,729 or 93% resulted in the development of Individual Educational Plans and recommendations for special education and special services.

5. **Project CHART**

PL 89-313 funds continued to supplement local funds for providing Junior High and Senior High School special needs students with pre-vocational and vocational training, including a sheltered workshop component at New Bedford High School.

6. **Project OUTREACH**

In addition to the responsibility for coordinating the special education programs, classes, and services for special needs children, ages three through seven, the PL 94-142 entitlement funds provided In-Service programs for parents and staff.

As a result of its focus upon early identification and early intervention for special needs students, 1,225 students were screened in the Pre-School Screening and Kindergarten Screening components.

7. **Project READY**

Major additions to the PL 94-142 funded Project READY program included the expansion of the Carpentry and Small Engine Repair Components, and the consolidation of the Junior High School component into a central workshop center at the Hayden-McFadden School. The successful operation of the Lower Deck Restaurant in the Administration Building continues to provide training in food service for secondary level special needs students.

SPECIAL PROJECTS

A. Incentive Grant

The New Bedford Public Schools received approval for the Incentive Grant for the fourth consecutive year. The funds dispersed through the program financed the tuition costs of five New Bedford students who are under twenty-two years of age, reside in a Department of Mental Health facility and attend a special needs program outside of their residential placement.

B. Parent and Staff Handbooks

As the school year closed, plans were underway for the revision of the Parent and Staff Handbook to provide essential summaries of Chapter 766 and Public Law 94-142 for parents of special needs students, and for the entire professional staff within the New Bedford Public Schools.

C. Special Education Advisory Council

Expansion of the membership of the Special Education Advisory Council continued, as participation was opened to professional staff, parents of special needs children and members of the Title I Parent Advisory Committees.

The 1981-82 Programs included a parent workshop regarding the Annual Special Education Plan, an overview of the Special Education Programs and services available within the New Bedford Public Schools and a formal discussion concerning methods of increasing the size of the Advisory Council, conducted by Lydia Macomber and Beth Strasberg from the Massachusetts Department of Education.

Other meetings included ''Language Impairment and Cognitive Delay'' for parents of Children with speech and language problems and ''The Management of the Special Needs Child at Home'', stressing behavior management for parents of special needs students.

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

PERSONNEL SERVICES

The School year 1981-82 has certainly been a difficult year for all concerned. Teachers, teacher aides, administrators and Civil Service personnel have all been affected by Proposition 2½. Administrators in key positions, all local aides and teachers have been the ones mostly affected. Everything humanly possible was done to try and maintain and keep as many employees working as possible. With the drastic cuts due to level funding this was certainly an arduous task to perform. During the past year the administration along with the Department of Labor Relations have worked many tedious hours in the collective bargaining process. At this point we now have three contracts signed with two more in the process of being completed and signed. I certainly hope that reimbursement will be forthcoming from the state soon, so as to alleviate with the curtailment of personnel.

CERTIFICATION

It is the policy of the New Bedford School System that a teacher may not be hired unless they are certified in the area that they will be teaching. When a School System needs to fill a position, and the person to be hired is not certified, a waiver may be granted for one or two years by applying through the Bureau of Certification.

The Massachusetts General Law governing certification states that no person shall be eligible for employment as a teacher unless he or she has been granted, by the Board, a certificate with respect to the type of position for which he or she seeks employment. This law applies to all regular teachers, administrators, counselors and specialists. The law and regulations governing the employment of special needs teachers, bilingual teachers and vocational teachers contain similar provisions.

RECRUITMENT OF SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS AND SUBSTITUTE TEACHER AIDES

In order to obtain good substitute teachers and substitute teacher aides, an advertising campaign is extremely important. This year we were very fortunate in obtaining a good group of substitutes who did an excellent job.

Interviewing applicants, giving them the opportunity to visit and observe for a couple of weeks proved to be beneficial to all parties concerned.

After each applicant has been interviewed, a substitute booklet was given to each applicant, explaining what the New Bedford School System required of them.

Again this year a seminar will be held at the Paul Rodrigues Administration Building for all substitute teachers and substitute teacher aides to inform them of different procedures that must be followed, explaining to them that they, as substitutes have no contractual rights, that they could be moved from school to school without prior notice.

Another important point of information is that all substitutes are exempt from certification laws and also a substitute is anyone who serves less than a school year.

CIVIL SERVICE

We, in the Personnel Office have been working diligently in maintaining records and files on all civil service personnel under our jurisdiction. We are continually striving to maintain one hundred percent compliance with Civil Service requirements and regulations, making sure that everyone is placed on the right step and that everyone is interviewed when the selection process takes place.

POLICY

This office interviews hundreds of highly qualified people during the course of a year. We have interviewed everyone who has applied for a position as a teacher, substitute teacher, teacher aide, substitute teacher aide, custodian, clerk, maintenance and numerous other positions in the school system.

The Personnel Office is available to any employee who has a problem, needs information, needs certification or is seeking advice in certain areas. We will continue this policy from 8:00 AM to 4:00 PM daily for anyone who has need of the Personnel Office.

RECORD PROCESSING

Our main goal in the Personnel Office is to maintain accurate and comprehensive personnel records. We will continually strive to improve our methods so as to give everyone fast and accurate information at all times. If money is available this year we will try and computerize all our comprehensive data so as to facilitate rapid access to information. Following are some of the information and record processing compiled and distributed by the staff in this office; Keep an accurate and up-to-date file on every person in the New Bedford School System, compute teacher salaries, based on years of college, experience and credits, provide information regarding teacher certification, maintain an up-to-date Table of Organization, responsible for maintaining an accurate list of personnel throughout the school system, handles civil service requisitions, appointments, transfers and correspondence, accurate information on resigned and retired employees, greet all visitors courteously and help them whenever possible, handles Blue Cross and Blue Shield, research information for teachers and teacher aides, maintain all accident reports on employees, answer telephone and respond appropriately to requests for information including verification of employment, type, distribute and file correspondence, keep up-to-date listing of paraprofessional seniority, keep up-to-date listing of professional and paraprofessional resources, assignments to Federal Projects, all information necessary for May 1st Posting, prepare preliminary and final agenda for School Committee Meetings, keep listings on all personnel on leaves of absence and names of substitutes filling in, write letters to expedite the certifications of employees, prepare EEO-5 Report of all personnel employed on full time and part time basis. Personnel Absence Answering Service is another important function of this office. The two ladies involved have done an outstanding job in obtaining good substitutes for our classes daily. The process of renewal and improvement is an ongoing one. The dedication of an excellent clerical staff allows for continued progress in this area.

CIVIL DEFENSE

This coming year a member of the Office of Civil Defense will instruct an in-service class for New Bedford School personnel. He will explain and demonstrate the use of equipment necessary in case of an emergency. He will also relate and explain what is necessary in the line of equipment that will be required for each building. A district-wide seminar will also be given this fall for directors, coordinators and all personnel involved with Civil Defense. A group of educators will be selected to be part of a forum to study the feasibility of having a practice air raid involving the whole school system.

CHAPTER 622, TITLE IX, SECTION 504

The above enactments deal with discrimination because of race, creed, national origin, sex and physical handicap. The most important duty as coordinator in these areas is to insure that everyone in the School System becomes knowledgeable of their provisions.

In compliance with Chapter 622, Title IX and Section 504, the following steps have been taken:

1. Pamphlets were distributed to all school personnel explaining the provisions of these laws in detail.
2. Questionnaires were distributed to all teachers, administrators, directors and guidance personnel. These were answered and returned and are now on file in the Personnel Office.
3. Booklets were distributed to administrators, directors, coordinators and guidance personnel, explaining regulations and procedures in detail.
4. Video tape films were made to be shown throughout the school system.
5. Letters written in English, Spanish and Portuguese were sent out to teachers, parents and students in our school district explaining Chapter 622, Title IX and Section 504.
6. Sent letters to local news media in order that they might disseminate the information to make all aware of the existence of these laws and that all school areas must be in compliance.
7. Sent grievance report forms to each school, along with letters outlining the grievance procedure.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
ANNUAL REPORT
1981—1982

Seventeen educational objectives were developed into P.E.R.T.S. and completed:

1. To update Mark Report Worded Comment Catalog.
2. To implement the new organizational structure for the IMC areas.
3. To develop a master teacher file for biological instructional materials.
4. To introduce group counseling to students involved in the alternate to suspension program.
5. To implement a seven period/six day cycle.
6. To increase student participation in the Foreign Language Program.
7. To develop procedures for dealing with the spirit of the copyright law.
8. To update the New Bedford High School Student Handbook.
9. To update the New Bedford High School Teacher's Handbook.
10. To update the New Bedford High School Program of Studies.
11. To introduce and implement in-school computerized attendance procedures.
12. To actively participate in a two week intensive course in Architectural Heritage Education at Boston College.
13. To activate Phase II NEASC Evaluation Study Committees.
14. To update the NBHS slide presentation.
15. To evaluate the usage of the in-house computer for audio-visual equipment inventory and accountability.
16. To design and implement a Study Skills pilot program where targeted students can obtain information on study techniques.
17. To design and implement creative approach for the use of television as a curriculum resource and communication tool for the high school.

New Bedford High School continued to be involved and to cooperate with the business community. Among the activities jointly sponsored were:

1. Course in *Economics for Young Americans*
2. Field Trips
3. Career Exploration Days

The third annual Career Exploration Day was held in March. This activity was jointly sponsored by the high school, Chamber of Commerce, and Division of Employment Security. Over eighteen hundred (1800) of our high school students plus many other pupils from seven area schools viewed the thirty-five (35) exhibits.

Projects C.O.A.T. and Skills served one hundred thirty (130) students in two alternative high school programs. Pupils received afternoon skill training in occupational fields at the high school and at Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

During the 1981-1982 school year, the Student Advisory Committee and school administration further developed our "School Spirit and Pride Program" by organizing a Student Tutorial Center in the Instructional Media Center. Four hundred students were tutored by student-tutors who volunteered their services. Of the pupils who were failing a subject when they requested help, our records indicate that seventy-five percent passed when final grades were posted. For the 1982-1983 school year, student leaders and the school administration will fully implement the third phase of our spirit and pride program, which will be an Academic Excellence Program.

The Upward Bound and S.M.U. Tutorial Center also tutored an additional one hundred fifty (150) pupils in English and Mathematics and provided many of them with necessary college counseling.

In March 1982, the School Committee provided for two off-duty uniformed police officers to secure the campus of New Bedford High School. The officers have been most successful in controlling non-student trespassers, acts of theft and vandalism against staff and student vehicles and other such related problems.

BILINGUAL DEPARTMENT

The 1981-82 school year was the sixth year for the Bilingual Department at New Bedford High School. The department serves the limited English proficient students of three language groups: Portuguese, Spanish, and Cape Verdean. Eighty-one students were enrolled in the Portuguese component; twenty-five students were enrolled in the Spanish component; and twenty students were enrolled in the Cape Verdean component.

This program provided an increasing opportunity for upward mobility of these linguistic minority students. Out of one hundred twenty-six students enrolled in the program, twenty-seven of these students were projected for mainstreaming in the fall; five had transferred to other countries or cities; twelve students are graduating of which eight have been accepted by schools of higher education and one by the military.

The Bilingual Department at New Bedford High School consisted of a department chairman, twelve teachers, and two teacher aides.

The program has attempted through Transitional Bilingual Education to develop for students a medium of instruction in the required courses in the students' native language initially; and then to an increasing degree, in English until they are mainstreamed or graduate.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The Business Education Department seeks to provide student training with the latest equipment and materials available. The philosophy supported by the Department Chairman is to encourage student participation in innovative programs developed by us in advance of other schools thereby making our graduates more appealing when they enter the job market. This has been possible over the past few years through the Vocational Education Act that provides funding for Occupational Education Programs.

The requirements for obtaining this funding have been to design innovative programs not possible with the local budget. With the help and encouragement of interested faculty members, we acquired Word Processing equipment when it first appeared on the market — Mag/Tape, Mag/Card, and IBM Memory typewriters. We were among the first customers to receive delivery of an IBM Office System 6 in New Bedford. When the world of work indicated that computers were to become a necessity in our daily lives and not just a convenient tool in the office, we wrote a program to obtain the very latest in a large size computer for the Department. Once again, we were one of the first of a dozen or more installations in New Bedford with an IBM System 34.

The innovative part of our Computer Accounting project has been, not to offer a new course, but rather to mesh computer training with our existing Accounting and Data Processing courses. All students electing these courses have been receiving hands-on experience with the computer. The System 34 is one that almost has unlimited expansion capabilities to serve any need we might have, presently or in the future. Our greatest progress with this computer has come about during the 1981-82 school year. We were fortunate to complete payments on it with our grant so that now we actually own the equipment. During the current year, numerous programs were prepared for students to use in gaining hands-on training. Our unique approach aimed at training our students to interact with computer terminals using actual interrelated applications covering total production and accounting management systems has brought us numerous favorable comments from IBM personnel.

Again, we had a Commonwealth In-Service workshop to provide after-school training for interested teachers. Those participating found this helpful in getting started to write computer programs. A few of our teachers have spent a great deal of time training themselves and so preparing to provide their students with meaningful experiences.

Office Careers Orientation and Training was our second project this year. This was continued from the last school year and provides students with a course where they can explore all areas pertaining to business in the world of work. Again, the very latest in equipment is available to these students, including two computer terminals that tie in with a second computer system available through the same funding sources. Students thoroughly explore their interests in various fields and then work on improving basic skills that are essential for success in the courses we offer. A great deal of success has been experienced by those participating in this project. Like all other projects we have organized, this will become a regular on-going part of the Department in years to come. The Business Education Department still has the very latest in typewriters, dictating equipment, calculating machines, duplicating equipment, etc., providing training most useful to those seeking employment with local businesses.

We have special materials for the Special Needs, Bilingual, and Disadvantaged students to better serve their needs. Another Commonwealth In-Service Program was written in order to provide interested teachers with a 15-session course entitled Vocational Educational Program for Special Needs Students. As a result, we hope to better serve those students mainstreamed into our regular classes.

The Business Education Department is proud to have a program of studies that offers students training that is superior or equal to that found in many programs offered beyond high school.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

During the 1981-82 school year, the English Department continued its efforts to provide as wide a choice of courses as possible, while, at the same time, emphasizing the acquisition of the basic language arts skills at all levels. A new course was added to our list of "level 5" offerings, thus filling the need to make those offerings in each of the four years at New Bedford High School. As a satisfying indication of our degree of success in the area of basic skills, the results of our administering of the state-mandated minimum competency instrument were dramatically better than last year's. Also, we were pleased to experiment with a unit of literature of the German Holocaust in co-operation with the Jewish Federation of New Bedford.

The members of the staff are to be commended for the many hours of work put into the massive revision and updating of curriculum for all courses and levels. Work was also done in committee to update the department's section of the Program of Studies booklet. As the result of teacher's encouragement, students participating in writing contests won praise and distinction. The Voice of Democracy Contest, the Dr. Martin Luther King Essay, and the Delta Kappa Gamma Essay were among these.

Other activities worthy of mention here are the publication of the Crimson Courier, the Alpha Literary magazine, the two most successful productions of the Drama Club (''A Christmas Carol'' and ''The King and I''), and the successful year experienced by the High School Debate Team.

As the English Department approaches the year 1982-1983, it continues to encourage excellence in all areas of communication, to reward achievement in those areas, and to constantly re-evaluate itself so as to meet current needs.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

During the 1981-1982 school year the Foreign Language Department has continued its efforts to promote the study of foreign languages and to increase awareness concerning the importance of knowing another language. With this goal in mind, the members of the Foreign Language Department have established a revised curriculum for those students who are more interested in a conversation course in a particular language. The tremendous efforts on the part of the teachers involved in this program have already produced significant results. We believe that with continued effort and with an increase in materials (developed by the teachers themselves) this course in each language will prove extremely beneficial to many students who otherwise might not have chosen a foreign language or who might have discontinued their study early.

This year was a very sad year at the junior high school level as we all realized that foreign languages will no longer be offered to these students. However, all the junior high teachers of foreign language must be commended for their excellent work and the continuous effort they expended in behalf of all their students.

Our Advanced Placement Program is doing very well in Latin, French, and Portuguese. In addition, our French and Latin students entered the National Contests in their areas. More than fifty percent (50%) of our Latin entrants won awards and several of our French entrants placed in the French contest.

In light of their recognition of the tremendous benefits gained by knowing a second language, the members of the Foreign Language Department have zealously worked together to improve and strengthen the various language offerings.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

Industrial Arts is intended as a broad introduction to the "World of Work" for all students. The goal of industrial arts is to be a broad base within which a student may experiment in different areas. After experimenting a student may decide to eliminate some areas from further consideration and explore others for future in-depth study eventually choosing an occupation which he feels is "right" for him/her.

In this system of broad experimentation for the students of New Bedford High School, I feel we are doing a better job than most school systems. The department in 1981-82 school year served forty-three percent (43%) of the student body of the high school in exploratory courses.

Proposition 2½ has had a profound effect on the entire school system and a great deal of time has been spent in the Industrial Arts department adjusting to the effect. In addition, normal attrition meant three retirements at Normandin Junior High School and one at the High School. We were fortunate to secure the services of three experienced teachers who had been released from other school systems because of Proposition 2½.

The staff of New Bedford High School has also begun making preliminary improvements in preparation for the school's evaluation scheduled for 1984. In the Industrial Arts Department our first priority was to evaluate the curriculum guide. The curriculum guide had not been changed since its inception at the time of the "new" high school opening in 1972. Because there had been no Industrial Arts department at the high school level the proposed curriculum guide was theoretical and untested in the shops. Needless to say, a thorough revision was necessary in order to make the guide more practical and useful for the students at New Bedford High School in the 1980's.

During the past ten years a great deal of adjustments have been made in making the shops and laboratories more safety oriented and able to comply with OSHA standards for safety. This effort culminated this past year in a concerned effort to color code the Industrial Arts equipment, clearly define danger areas, and highlight these danger areas with the appropriate color designation. Our foremost purpose was to better serve and protect the students in the department.

A Commonwealth In-service class which dealt with teaching Special Needs students in vocational or occupational areas was given at the high school. Several Industrial Arts staff members from the junior high and the high school participated along with members of the Business Department, Home Economics Department and others.

The aim of both these efforts, safety improvements, and better knowledge for teaching Special Needs students, was the continuing effort to improve the quality of teaching in the Industrial Arts department for the benefit of the students in New Bedford.

The Industrial Arts department continues to work cooperatively with other curriculum disciplines for the improvement of quality instruction in the school system. The Industrial Arts department has been able to contribute its expertise to the improvement of instruction with the English Department (Drama Club, Alpha Magazine, and Crimson Courier), the Music Department (programs for their music recitals), and Guidance Department (Career Exploration Days).

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

The main focus of the department this year has been to review and, where necessary, update course outlines in preparation for the upcoming evaluation. Part of the in-service days was used for this. Besides the usual college preparatory courses, there are many aimed at preparation for dealing with the mathematics of consumer situations. Students who, by regular school attendance and seriousness of purpose, avail themselves of the opportunities offered should be well prepared for successful experiences with mathematics.

Our computer courses, BASIC and FORTRAN, increased in enrollment this year. As a result of the Algebra II classes visiting the computer room, figures for next year show BASIC has almost tripled, from sixty-six to one hundred seventy-one. FORTRAN has grown from seven to forty-four. The next development is to plan BASIC for level 4, in addition to the level 3, as it is now. FORTRAN is already level 4. Students who normally take levels 4 and 5 do not usually opt for the level 3. Students electing the computer courses are well-prepared for college or technical school experiences. On the other hand, there are some who learn that a careeer in programming is not for them. Even this is beneficial.

Again this year a Commonwealth In-service grant made possible a computer course for teachers at New Bedford High School. Several availed themselves of this opportunity and prepared programs for use in our courses. Mathematics teachers who have not had any computer course were strongly urged to take one (or more). If the requests for these courses continue to increase, more personnel might be required to teach them. Also, some knowledge of BASIC will enable teachers to include some of this in their courses. Recent upgradings of the computer system now make it possible to handle more students.

Our mathematics department members are to be congratulated for their efforts to prepare students for further study as well as for the world of work. As our society becomes more technologically oriented, we must encourage students to continue in the fields of mathematics and science. At the national level, literature is beginning to sound an alert to the need for mathematically trained persons for research, industry, medicine, and, perhaps most important, education.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

The goal of the science department is to provide quality education to all students in the New Bedford School District. With this goal in mind the members of the science department and department chairman provided a wide variety of learning experiences. These included several whale watches, where students were able to observe the wildlife in its natural environment, and tours to the Cape Cod Generation Station, where students learned about the complexities involved in the production and generation of energy. Com/Electric Company was responsible for the tours and also conducted several workshops for students dealing with current energy problems.

Other guest speakers included representatives from the Navy, who spoke to physics students about the careers and opportunities available to them in the area of nuclear physics. Speakers from the electronics and computer industries spoke to the students of the business and science departments about job availability and career planning.

Three science students were selected to be representatives at the New England Junior Science and Humanities Symposium held at the University of Massachusetts.

In preparation for the upcoming high school evaluation in the spring of 1984, science staff re-evaluated and wrote curriculum to reflect changes in an ever increasing technological society.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

The school year 1981-82 was the year which witnessed for the first time a department totally involved in a variety of educational activities designed to provide every student enrolled in social studies courses with the knowledge, skills, and attitudes necessary to function as an effective citizen.

Our first major project was the introduction of a unique curriculum of Architectural Heritage Education. Using the local community and its buildings as a teaching tool, the program is designed to integrate social and architectural history into existing courses for high school students. New Bedford High was selected to participate in the third and final year of this pilot study program. Funding for this program was obtained from the office of Michael J. Connelly, Secretary of State, for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The department head and one member of his staff were participants in an intensive two week summer workshop at Boston College in the instructional aspects of this program. Curriculum material including a text entitled *Field Guide To Massachusetts Architecture* were developed as basis for the teaching strategy.

Implementation of the program began in September to all social studies staff as well as to some classes of American History and Western Civilization. The students were exposed to specific units of study on the roots of classical architecture styles of the early Greeks to the building styles of the late twentieth century. Extensive use of slides, visual materials, and field trips to the historic and waterfront districts, the County Street area, and to several factories have been used successfully as part of the method of instruction.

As of this writing, this program is not only proving to be an exciting method for the instruction of history, but it is assisting in promoting community pride in the proud past and present heritage of New Bedford, Massachusetts. Reactions expressed by students from questionnaires and oral recitations would seem to indicate that the potential study of history is much more meaningful when integrated with the environment of the local community.

During the three scheduled In-service Education Days planned for the year, members of the department participated in work sessions dealing with the revision of the Program of Studies Booklet for New Bedford High School. This task also involved the refinement of textbook materials and the curriculum content of the various leveled courses. Sessions on the progress of the pilot study of the Architectural Heritage Education Program and its implication in the classroom were also provided to the staff for their implementation.

Another very informative In-service session featured a progam of Law-Related Education entitled, Courts and the Classroom. An orientation of the intricate workings of the Judicial System was presented by the Honorable Edward Shay, Presiding Justice of the Barnstable District Court and Honorable Ronald D. Harper, Presiding Justice of the Bristol

County Juvenile Court. Many excellent examples of the possible correllation of the principles of law related education to the existing curriculum content of the social studies were provided by the staff.

In a concerted effort to promote the elements of patriotism and civic responsibility within our students, members of the staff organized some very effective field trip experiences. Worthy of mention here were a group of field trips to the Peabody-Agassiz Museum at Harvard University taken by students of Psychology. Six American History classes also journeyed to Boston to visit the Christian Science Mapparium, the Revolutionary War Memorial display at the John Hancock Building as well as to view a working session of the Massachusetts State Legislature. Two exemplary out of state trips were taken by a group of students — one to the mansions at Newport, Rhode Island and a second trip to the Statue of Liberty and landmarks of New York City.

We were also very fortunate to schedule a cross section of visiting lecturers throughout the year for certain classroom programs. The highlight being an auditorium program with Representative Gerry Studds as the speaker on the status of contemporary government at the federal, state, and local levels.

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

New Bedford High School is member of the Southeastern Massachusetts Conference.

Seven hundred and five boys and girls participated in nineteen varsity, junior varsity and freshman sports. The Golf Team won the SEMHS Medal Play Championship held at the New Bedford Country Club. Team qualified for M.I.A.A. State Tournament. Boys Basketball Team advanced to finals of the Division I South State Basketball Tournament and won the Southeast Conference. The Girls Softball Team won the Southeast Conference and qualified for State Tournament. Girls Basketball Team qualified for State Tournament. Football Team finished second in the Conference. The Boys Track Teams won the Southeast Conference, League Championship Meet, and State Class A Relays. Cross Country Team finished second in the league. Spring Track captured Division Title of League, League Championship Meet and State Class A Championship. Girls Spring Track Team finished second in the league. Boys Soccer Team qualified for State Tournament. Other sports offered were Hockey, Baseball, Girls and Boys Tennis, Volleyball, Field Hockey, Cheerleading, Boys and Girls Swimming Teams.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL EVENING EXTENSION ANNUAL ADULT SECONDARY SCHOOL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD EVENING EXTENSION HIGH SCHOOL

Overall, the school year began with a lower enrollment than usual, 677 students. This is attributable to NBEHS' self-sustaining status, although the tuition remained the same as last year. The outstanding feature is the attrition rate, which was significantly lower than in other years.

All of the required courses continued to be offered, and remained at a stable enrollment figure.

The ESL program continued to operate at the Evening High School even though the enrollment was lower than in past years. It is essential that we continue to develop English as a Second Language in order to get the foreign-born into the main-stream of the Evening High School program.

The Special Needs program operated with at least 28 students in each of the trimesters. There are 3 students from Special Needs who will graduate with the 1982 class.

A remarkable feature this year was the elective course in computers for beginners which was followed by advanced computers. Another elective, aerobic dancing had a slow start, but, by the 3rd trimester developed into a popular self-improvement course.

Another elective course, Newspaper Analysis as well accepted by the students involved, and holdlar self-improvement course.

Another elective course, Newspaper Analysis was well accepted by the students involved, and holds promise in being an outstanding mainstay in our curriculum.

The Moonlight Cruise generated a good deal of enthusiasm among all components of the Adult Education program. Annual events such as this, will continue in order to bring about a more cohesive atmosphere throughout the Division of Adult Education.

Program promotion was essential in keeping adult education a vital force within the community. Contacting personnel directors of various businesses and industries in the City in addition to utilizing newspaper and radio spots established a base of new/potential clientele.

NEW BEDFORD EVENING EXTENSION HIGH SCHOOL ADULT DIPLOMA PROGRAM

The Adult Diploma Program, a component of the New Bedford Evening High School, has completed its fifth successful year of operation. This innovative program, which awards high school diplomas to program participants based on demonstrated competencies in communication, computation and life skills, as well as traditional classroom experiences, is a cooperative effort funded by the New Bedford CETA Consortium and the New Bedford Public Schools.

This year the program will graduate 108 persons, bringing the total number of ADP graduates to 366 for the five year period. The average graduate is 33 years old, and spent six months completing program requirements.

In addition to providing service to approximately 200 students this year, the staff developed revised methodologies for assessing life experience credits and continued extensive follow-ups of past graduates.

One hundred and fifty-nine, or 62% of the program graduates responded to the detailed 47-item questionnaire. A significant number of graduates stated that they realized gains in self-esteem, in their private lives, or careers that they attribute to the process of earning their credentials through a competency-based high school program. Fifty-four percent of those graduates have continued on to further education. Sixty-one percent reported that they were employed in the private sector at the time of the survey, as compared to 14% employed at the time of their enrollment in the program.

For 1982, the combined number of graduates, New Bedford Evening High School and Adult Diploma Program was 200.

GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (GED)

Adults are able to earn a high school equivalency certificate by passing the battery of 5 tests developed by the General Educational Development Council in Washington, D.C.

The Division of Adult Education provided GED preparation classes to help adults pass this battery of tests in 9 locations throughout the City during the 1981-82 school year. Seven hundred and one adults were served by these classes.

Since being designated a testing center in 1976, we have had 1,266 adults receive their high school equivalency certificates.

The GED testing staff also administers a Placement Test to adults who would like to assess what they already know, so that upon enrolling in the Evening High School they register for the courses that they need. Eighty-two people took the Placement Test this year.

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION SCHOOL REPORT

ADULT LEARNING CENTER:

New Bedford Public Schools, Division of Adult Education operates a full-time Adult Learning Center in the South End. It's located on the second floor of the Casa da Saudade Library. The Adult Learning Center offers classes in: English as a Second Language, to help adults learn English to cope with daily life; Adult Basic Education, which is instruction to adults in reading, grammar, written expression and arithmetic from 0 to 8th grade levels of competency; citizenship preparation, to help adults prepare for the citizenship examination and assist them in becoming naturalized Americans; GED preparation classes to help adults prepare for the high school equivalency exams and the Adult Diploma Program, which gives adults the opportunity to earn credit for life experience towards earning a high school diploma.

During the 1981-82 school year, a total of 924 adults were served by the Adult Learning Center during days and evenings.

A required course in the Evening High School and the Adult Diploma Program, is U.S. History. This year, this credit course was offered during the day for two trimesters at the Adult Learning Center.

New Bedford Public Schools, Division of Adult Education offers part-time classes which are satellites of the Adult Learning Center to help adults improve basic skills in reading, grammar, writing and arithmetic from the 0 to 8th grade levels of competency. Individualized instructional programs are set up to meet each person's needs. Educational counselling is available on-site. Counselling sessions include academic evaluation and goals clarification. Advancement takes place from ABE classes to high school programs.

Counselling services were provided to 153 adults this year.

English as a Second Language and ABE classes at these satellites of the Adult Learning Center, served 456 adults during the 1981-82 school year. Classes were located at the Ottiwell School, Howland-Green Library, Cameo Curtains, and Fort Rodman.

CITIZENSHIP PROGRAM

Citizenship classes were held at the Adult Learning Center (days and evenings) at the Ottiwell evening school and in the ILGWU building. A total of 214 students attended citizenship preparation classes this year, and a total of 92 adults became naturalized citizens of the United States.

CURRICULUM COMPONENT

An Adult Education Fair was held November 18, 1981. Representatives from over 30 area schools and training programs were present. Free child care was provided. Over 1,200 adults participated.

A GED awards Ceremony was held April 13, 1982. GED certificates were awarded to eligible recipients. Adults who had already received their certificates were presented with a transcript of their scores. Approximately 25 adults were honored. Relatives and friends were also involved.

The Newspaper in Education program was instituted at the Adult Learning Center and New Bedford Evening High School using the Standard-Times Newspaper.

An Adult Education Student Newsletter was developed which was comprised of original articles by students.

Lists of all materials on hand in the Adult Education Curriculum Resource Center were prepared for Adult Education teachers, These lists included kits, commercially-prepared texts, tape cassettes (commercial and local), laminated materials, free pamphlets, games and supplemental materials.

Personnel directors were contacted regarding posting notices about Adult Education classes. A mailing list was prepared.

Relevant articles from pertinent journals and newsletters were copied and distributed to New Bedford adult educators periodically. A comprehensive system of communication was maintained.

Public service announcements were fully utilized to publicize all events.

Thursday, March 25 was International Day at the Adult Learning Center. Students brought in food typical of those prepared in their native lands and shared songs, pictures and customs.

Linkages with public and private agencies, business and industry were maintained. This cooperation provided two-way client referral and assistance in organizing and promoting classes.

CAREER AND OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The primary goals of the Career and Occupational Education Department for the 1981-82 school year have been:

1. To implement staff development through inservice for a better understanding of student needs, realistic occupational education objectives, task analysis, and effective teaching techniques.
2. To effect a concerted effort to serve the occupational/vocational skills training needs of identified student populations, in particular, the handicapped, disadvantaged, limited English speaking students, and males and females in non-traditional areas.
3. To meet the training demands in answer to local and state labor market needs within the high technology areas for offering prevocational and high school level skills training.
4. To implement strategies to encourage the participation of males and females in non-traditional occupational areas.
5. To seek funding through the Commonwealth Inservice Institute, P.L. 94-482, P.L. 95-207, Title IV C Adoption Grants, CETA Youth In and Out of School Programs, and local agencies to attain our long and short term goals for Career and Occupational/Vocational education.

In line with these department goals, projects were planned and initiated through funds received under grants from P.L. 94-492 (Vocational Education Act).

The projects which were continuing or instituted during the 1981-82 school year are as follows:

ABLE Expansion - funded for $125,546.—A project offering an alternative skills training program for 39 handicapped, disadvantaged, and limited English speaking students, many of whom are of high school age. Students in the program receive academic and skill training within a business enterprise composed of 3 business components — Wood Products, Handicrafts, and Bakery. This program was a valuable deterrent for students who exhibited high potential for drop-out and truancy, and delinquency status.

Career Orientation and Training (COAT) Expansion - funded for $28,021. This project has continued to provide disadvantaged and handicapped high school students with an alternative occupational skills training program that will meaningfully increase their employability and deter their dropping out of school.

Child Rearing and Family Training (CRAFT) - funded for $15,768. has continued to serve pregnant teenage students and teen parents. Comprehensive daily training in prenatal care, child care, parenting, and life skills, together with individual and group counseling are major components of this program. The program has continued to be recognized as a vital support service to this group of students with special needs.

Computer Programming for Bilingual Education (COMPROBE) Expansion - funded for $31,894. Portuguese and Spanish limited English speaking students in computer literacy and programming in FORTRAN, through a hands on approach using pre-programmed software. Counseling and job placement services have been offered, complimenting classroom learning. This project has introduced the LES students to the high technology field.

Computer Accounting Program - funded for $49,181. Provided basic and advanced training on the IBM System 34 Automated Accounting Computer. Since this program has now been in its third year, students will be ready for placement in computer related jobs in the local area at the end of the school year.

Afternoon Skills Training Program Expansion - funded for $65.067., has continued a collaborative program between New Bedford High School and Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School, serving 9th and 10th grade students. Due to space limitations at the vocational facility, these students qualified, but were not admitted to the regular day school. This program allowed students to take their academic subjects from 10:00 a.m. to 2:15 p.m. at New Bedford High School and their skill training at the Regional Vocational School.

Lifeskills - funded for $21,201. This extended project provided for some Home Economics staff development and Home Economics curriculum revision and update at New Bedford High School. The program has offered a competency based course in lifeskills along with a "hands on" child care course for juniors and seniors who have had child study prerequisites.

Office Careers Orientation - funded for $39,380. This extended project has served a ninth grade population made up of handicapped, limited English, disadvantaged, and regular students. The program has provided an exploration of office careers with the particular focus on the individual's interests, abilities, and career objectives. The ultimate goal has been to encourage students to follow a pattern that would provide them with employable skills.

Two Commonwealth Inservice Institute grants were funded within two distinct areas of focus on staff development. In each seminar teachers and staff were given the option of receiving college credit. The two grants funded were:

Improved Classroom Instruction Through Computer Programs - funded for $1,421.00.

Introduction to Vocational Education programming for Special Needs Students funded for $2,004.

DEPARTMENT OF INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA SERVICES

The work of organizing and developing Instructional Media Services proceeds more effectively under specialized, centralized leadership working coordinately with other curriculum personnel. The Central IMC, a service and communication agency which exists to support the school curriculum and educational objectives of students and teachers, is the heart of the city-wide organization. It gives unitary leadership and responsibility to the media program.

FEDERAL PROJECTS:

Social Studies was the area of concentration for Title IVB funds. A total of 15,025 items, consisting of textbooks, workbooks, teachers editions, tests, ditto masters and study prints, were counted, stamped and delivered to 22 elementary schools. Large Massachusetts wall maps, films and filmstrips were also purchased to supplement the curriculum. Applications were submitted and approved for next year when the emphasis will be on Science and also for the new Block Grant which will cover several areas of need. Two (2) career exploration projects, BICEP and COIN, will be funded for the junior high schools, along with a television production program, Project BLUEBERRY, at the high school for a total of $20,861.00.

INSERVICE:

The Central IMC staff provided inservice training programs to assist teachers to effectively use new media as it becomes available or to refresh their techniques. Twenty (20) "hands on" workshops were given for large and small groups as well as individuals throughout the system and included some community agencies. We helped train student projectionists and presented them with cards upon request from individual schools.

DISTRIBUTION:

All non-print resources were delivered daily to classroom teachers in every school. Curriculum-oriented films, filmstrips, tapes, recordings, slides, kits, study prints, transparencies and filmloops were available upon request. Each teacher has a catalogue of materials and records show that 8,678 items were circulated from an inventory of almost 10,000 pieces. Our automatic film inspection machine allows us to economically and efficiently maintain and prolong the shelf life of our 675 titles and the 275 films located at the high school. We also offered this service to other city departments and community agencies for a total of 420 inspections. We assisted in the purchase and distribution of listening kits and the distribution of old model city and non-public school books and materials. Approximately 100 services were provided for the production of cassette tapes, transparencies, ditto masters, slides, photographs, videotapes and laminating of materials.

EQUIPMENT:

Statistics show 78 pieces went out on loan; 35 pieces were set-up upon request and 18 demonstrations on a variety of equipment were made by the Central staff. Over 100 items were received through this office for repair. Minor repairs were made here while others were referred to the AV Technician. Some 3000 pieces of hardware assigned to schools were entered into the computer. Print-outs were sent to building reps to be checked and corrected and returned. After updating the information, print outs by school were prepared for the AV Technician who will visit each school during the summer to check, clean and repair all equipment.

FIELD TRIPS:

Transportation demands delayed trips until October and limited us to 2 buses per day. We arranged 321 local trips involving 8,711 students and 437 teachers. Of this total, 264 were bus trips for 7,433 students and 57 were walking trips with 1,278 students participating. All fourth grade classes were scheduled for the Whaling Museum as part of their ''This is New Bedford'' curriculum. Since out of town trips are arranged entirely by teachers, we are not always informed of their occurrence. However, 15 long distance field trips involving 613 students were reported.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARIES:

A fully functioning library/media center is a vital ingredient of a superior school program. Since our junior high libraries have a fixed class schedule, it is difficult, at times, to offer an ''open door'' policy to students and teachers. Therefore, the library is not always available to students and staff in order for the librarian to conduct classes and to take care of necessary administrative duties. To be effective, library skills must be taught and related to curriculum and student needs. This year, teachers were encouraged to assign class projects for students to work on during their library period. This was successful as well as beneficial to all involved and will be expanded next year.

Approximately 22 classes per week were scheduled into each junior high school library. The students were instructed in library skills with an emphasis on how to use library tools in the major disciplines of the school curriculum. For the first time, a minor term paper was required by some English classes. Upon teacher request, librarians instructed their students in the various steps and techniques of research and introduced them to a variety of reference materials available before they began their papers. Some of the results of learned library skills appeared in various classrooms in the form of book reviews, subject reports, biographies, speeches, a colonial newspaper, special projects, essays and term papers. Librarians spent much of their time helping individual students find and collect material and information for their class assignments.

Reported student book circulation totaled approximately 6,300 while distribution of equipment to teachers doubled. Other duties performed include ordering and processing of materials, circulation, distribution of equipment and materials, minor repairs, handling teacher requests for supplementary materials from the central IMC and inventory control.

At the request of the Department Head, the Central IMC presented an inservice for all junior high English teachers illustrating the "Teaching of Basic Skills with Film."

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA:

Four student resource centers operate in conjunction with the IMC core and television studio. Media in these subject resource centers are more specialized and include multiple copies of pamphlets, models, multi-media kits, and supplementary texts, in addition to traditional printed and audiovisual materials. Although the emphasis is on student independence and self-reliance in locating information and appropriate materials a resource specialist is available for consultation and guidance. To supplement the efforts of this limited staff, student aides volunteered their services.

Student Resource Centers:

The reduction from six centers to four naturally resulted in lower student usage figures. The students served this year totaled 48,073 visits. In addition to orientation, the teaching of research skills, and day to day help with class assignments; additional assistance was provided for various essay contests, the annual math contest and the Architectural Heritage Education Project. Drastic library cuts limited acquisition of print and non-print materials. Some books were donated by friends and faculty or ordered with special school funds. In spite of restrictions, approximately 400 books were added to the collection. Although the quantity is still below ALA standards, we are building toward balance and quality.

Instructional Media Area:

In the IMC area, 450 student tutors volunteered their time to assist students in need of help. Many Honor Roll and National Honor Society members participated and received certificates of award for their effort and cooperation. Many students who received help were able to raise their marks by at least one letter grade in the major subject areas. This year, over 70 students took part in the Providence Journal stock market game. Our teams placed second in both games competing with 2,000 students from other high schools. In the process of playing the game, students learned about economics, stocks and team cooperation. An inservice workshop was given for high school teachers concerning the new copyright law and how it applies to the school staff. At the request of the Department Head, the Central IMC presented an inservice to all Social Studies teachers to introduce the concept of integrating a ''Courts in the Classroom'' program into the curriculum. Guidelines for its implementation were presented and several local judges and court personnel attended to inform teachers of their availability for the development of this program.

Television:

Five sections each of Television Production I and II served 70 students. A Television Production II course will be offered next year, funded in part by Project BLUEBERRY, for 50 students. Over 30 segments of School Scan, a weekly news program, written, directed and hosted by students were aired over Cable TV. More than 3,000 messages were transmitted over the interschool telecommunication network. Recorded videotapes of programs in major subject areas were moved to the appropriate resource center for easy access by students and teachers. Mobile playback units were made available for classroom use. The portapack unit videotaped special events presented by various organizations throughout the school as well as athletic and music competitions.

Equipment:

To offer opportunites for students and teachers for listening and viewing, the IMC must have equipment available in sufficient quantity and in good working order at all times. This was the responsibility of the AV/TV technician as he assigned and repaired all equipment throughout the high school. A minor responsibility was training and supervising student AV aides in the daily distribution of requested equipment. A complete audio visual equipment inventory was completed and matched to the computer list.

SUMMARY:

The IMC may be defined as a systematic structuring of materials, equipment, and services available to students and teachers for utilization in learning. The fact that teachers will use many of the materials for teaching is incidental because the ultimate outcome is still learning. The IMC also includes the organizational arrangements applied to the materials, equipment, and services in order to fulfill the function. These may be classified into four tasks: the collection, categorization, evaluation, and distribution of materials and equipment, as well as services.

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

ANNUAL REPORT

SECONDARY LEVEL

SENIOR HIGH

Two new courses were offered during this school year: Independent Living and Working With Children. Independent Living is a course opened to Juniors and Seniors, males and females, who have not taken the opportunity to participate in Home Economics Courses up to now. This course inlcudes units in Food and Nutrition, Management, Relationships, Child Development and Clothing Construction and Maintenance. Students become better prepared for their future role of homemaker/wage earners.

Working With Children has allowed students in their Junior or Senior year to work in the school nursery for one or two periods a day. For many this is the first and only opportunity they will have to get first hand, supervised training working with children between the ages of 2.9 and 5 years.

JUNIOR HIGH

The Junior High Home Economics courses continue to serve all students, both male and female, in the seventh and eighth grades. Students spend 10 weeks in each of four classrooms during the two years. Students explore several units which will be available to them as courses at the High School. Areas covered by the curriculum include: Foods, Basic Sewing, Careers, Management, Needlecraft, Consumer Education, Nutrition, Child Care, Relationships and Grooming.

OFFICE OF MUSIC EDUCATION

ANNUAL REPORT

SECONDARY LEVEL

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Music played an important part of the junior high school program.

Exchange concerts with bands from Mendon and Easton, Massachusetts took place in the Spring. Other highlights included Christmas concerts at Roosevelt and Keith schools and Spring Concerts at all three junior high schools.

Choral and instrumental students from Keith and Roosevelt were also accepted to perform with the chorus, band and orchestra of the Southeastern District of the Massachusetts Music Educators Association.

Membership swelled in the All-City Junior High School Concert Band and in the Whaling City Junior Marching Band. The latter marched and took first prizes in parades in Mattapoisett, and Falmouth. They also performed at parades in Arlington, Lexington and New Bedford.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

Choral groups at New Bedford High School were actively involved in a variety of civic and school performances including the All-City Choral Festival. The outstanding innovation, however, was the formation of the Show Choir. This group, which rehearsed in the evening, sang and danced its way into the hearts of all who saw and heard it.

Many in this group not only performed in the presentation of "The King and I", but also were honored by being selected to participate in the Music Educators' District and All-State Concerts.

The activities of the New Bedford High School Whaler Marching Band were numerous and varied. It played at the State House under the auspices of Governor King and at the local waterfront to welcome a Canadian submarine. It made a successful appearance at a Patriot's Game as well as at school football and basketball games. The band particpated in numerous marching band competitions and for the first time sponsored a competition of its own in October.

Many parades in New Bedford's North End and Downtown, Newport, and Boston were included in the itinerary of the band as well as an appearance on Channel 13 and at a Cabaret Night at the State Armory.

Performances at "A Christmas Carol" and "King and I" and hosting a Color Guard competition in May made up a busy schedule. Night School and New Bedford High School Graduations, the All-City Instrumental Concert added to the many engagements in which the New Bedford High School Concert and Marching Bands and Solo Energy Band were involved.

Unquestionably, however, the highlight of this year's program was the appearance of the group at Disneyworld in Florida and at the Tangerine Bowl Competition. Credit must be given to the fund-raising efforts of the Band Boosters and the Band members. Without their dedication the successes of the New Bedford High School would not have been possible.

ART EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ANNUAL REPORT
SECONDARY LEVEL

HIGH SCHOOL:

In preparation for the forthcoming High School evaluation in the Spring of 1984 by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, review and revision of our present Art Curriculum was initiated. New logos, cover designs and graphics have been developed along with an in-depth re-assessment of our Art courses. Curriculum rewriting is now approximately 50% completed with the balance to be done during the coming school year. Most in-service time this year was devoted to this activity with input from all secondary staff.

Changes in the structure of the school day, increased class size and a drop in student enrollment lead to the transfer of one Senior High school Art Teacher to the Junior High level.

It is due to the commitment of the High School Art Staff that in spite of these constraints, supplementary Art services were provided to an even greater extent than usual.

Topography graphics and other visuals were prepared for the visit to California by local officials hoping to encourage Hi-Tech industry to locate in this area. The student I.D. Program has continued successfully and assistance to the many school academic and social programs and activities was provided as in past years, student interns from Southeastern Massachusetts University benefitted from their experience at New Bedford High School. Credit is due to the High School Art Department for maintaining a quality program.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL:

Our Junior High School program stabilized during this school year after many staff changes last year due to leaves of absence and shifts caused by Proposition 2½. The adaptation to our re-structured curriculum providing block units in Design, Drawing, Painting, Commercial Art and crafts has gradually taken place and was evident in the quality of work shown at our Annual Exhibit. The Art facilities at Keith Junior High were given a good ''face lift''. We shall endeavor to do the same at the other two junior high schools.

In-service activities for Junior High staff included ''Round Table'' discussions on curriculum, Methodology, techniques and new materials, visits to Art agencies, professional studios and ''Hands-On Workshops''. Input and cooperation were provided to project ABLE, our alternative Junior High program.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION ANNUAL REPORT

SECONDARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical Education should be considered a "basic" component of education as it contributes to the individual's total development.

The following concepts serve to support this theory:

A physically educated person is one who has knowledge and skill concerning his body and how it works.

Physical education is health insurance.

Physical education can contribute to academic achievement.

A sound physical education program contributes to the development of a positive self-concept.

A sound physical education program helps an individual attain social skills.

HIGHLIGHTS

Introduction of STXBALL in our high school physical education program. Utilizing plastic equipment and observing non-contact rules, our students are discovering a new way to play America's oldest game — "lacrosse".

The results of physical fitness tests in our Junior High School program are as follows: 213 students were awarded the Junior High School "Super" patch, and 88 students achieved the 85 percentile level required to receive the Presidential Award. Suitable patches and a certificate signed by President Ronald Reagan were presented to the winners.

SECONDARY HEALTH EDUCATION

Health leaders throughout the world agree that — health is not just the absence of disease. It is, rather, a state of complete physical, mental, and social well-being. To assist the student, it is the objective of the secondary health education program, to stress the need of individual effort and action. Health Education is important because it is the student's key to a better understanding of the choices they have to make, to improve and protect their mind and body.

HIGHLIGHTS

Three hundred and forty-two (342) ninth grade students met the requirements for the Basic-Rescuer Certificate in our Cardio-Pulmonary

Resuscitation (CPR) course. In addition, twelve (12) students who had earned this certification previously, asked for and were allowed to review the course for recertification purposes. The opportunity for students in the upper classes to return and renew their certification can be a plus factor for our CPR program.

During this past year, we were advised of a second documented instance where an individual, trained in CPR techniques, was able to save his uncle's life. Our numbers of students, trained in the CPR techniques is steadily growing, thus assuring an increased margin of safety for the general public.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The 1981-82 school year was characterized by a renewed effort on the part of seventh and eighth grade teachers to upgrade the teaching of the basic language arts skills. Indeed, the year saw a massive revision of curriculum objectives with that end in mind; the faculty spent many hours at this task, and the product of their labors, a levelized curriculum in reading, composition, and grammar, has now been completed and has received the endorsement and commitment of all staff members. At all levels, this new curriculum emphasizes practical application of skills, while at the same time never losing sight of the value of sophisticated skills, such as literary appreciation. In this same vein, a new spelling series has been experimented with in each building and has met with success. We are pleased with these significant steps toward unification of this very large department.

Several activities have punctuated the school year. Departmental projects have resulted in the awarding of cash prizes and certificates in three essay contests: the Martin Luther King, Jr., the Standard Times Christmas Story, and the Delta Kappa Gamma "Superheroes" contests. In addition, the annual Standard Times Spelling Bee in each building was met with great enthusiasm in all three schools. Departmental awards were presented at each school at the close of the year. Of interest also in each building is the department's special award, given in the name of a former building English teacher at each school; these awards are presented to the student with the highest average in English for two years' work.

Our work with other departments was also continued; it was a very successful year for co-operation with the Title I program, and we worked more closely than ever with the Instructional Media Department in encouraging teachers to work with film; part of this work also involved devising a system whereby students not formerly given easy access to media centers were now given the possibility of such access.

For the Department Head, the most personally satisfying activity of the year was to accept the invitation of six teachers who asked him to teach a composition unit; this entailed his presenting four lessons to selected classes of various levels. We believe that the project not only gave this administrator fresh insight into the teaching of seventh and eighth grade students, but did much to set a standard of expectation in the minds of students and teachers alike.

The English Department's goals continue to be the provision of the tools for better communication and to co-ordinate its own work with that of other departments and levels, while rewarding excellence for achievement in those areas within its scope.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

For the members of the Social Studies Department in grades seven (7) and eight (8), the academic year 1981-82 has proven to be a rewarding one. Members of the staff established as their primary goal a renewed dedication to the task of not only the instruction of social studies content material, but to provide with this instruction additional experiences in the improvement of reading skills. Since the study of Social Studies is in part a literary pursuit, it was expedient for the staff to incorporate within their lesson plans, specific activities geared to teach understanding the main idea, learning the basic vocabulary, and reading maps and globes with competency. Continued use of these teaching strategies to improve study skills will be an on-going process in order to assist our students to achieve successfully in the Social Studies.

During the year, a portion of each of the three In-service Day Programs was devoted to staff orientation concerning several interesting department projects. Members of the department were presented two sessions on the adaptation of the Architectural Heritage Education Program to the seventh and eighth grade curriculum. Worthy of mention here is the fact that much of the visual and text material of architectural heritage will augment presently used learning packets utilized in units on New Bedford's proud past and future at this level.

Of unusual interest to the staff was another highly informative Inservice dealing with the topic of the judiciary. This very special program was organized and presented by the members of the Massachusetts Association For Law Related Education for secondary youth. The possibilities for integration with units of study on the Constitution of the United States were discussed. As of this writing, several instructors have prepared classrom activities incorporating the services of Justice Ronald Harper of the Bristol County Juvenile Couructors have prepared classroom activities incorporating the services of Justice Ronald Harper of the Bristol County Juvenile Court System and members of his staff. Justice Harper will be instructing a group of classes in the specific aspects of the workings of the criminal, civil, and juvenile courts. It is hoped that participation by students in programs such as this now and in the future will serve as an added stimulus to the understanding of the rights guaranteed to all citizens under the Constitution of the United States and of the responsibilities implicit in those rights.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

This year there was continued emphasis on computation skills and their application to consumer situations. The work for last year resulted in a higher percent of this year's ninth graders passing the Basic Skills Test.

In order to continue a mathematical instructional series for the students who have difficulty with mathematics, the Heath Math series is being phased in for the classes of lower ability. This is the series adopted for K-6 a few years ago. The area which needs attention next is provision of computer experiences.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION

On the Junior High Level, a total of 18 students from the TBE Program were inducted into the Honor Society at Roosevelt Jr. High.

Ten students received Presidential Awards for Physical Fitness. One of these students was a girl in the Spanish TBE class.

A TBE student was 1st runner-up in the school's Spelling Bee. All the students at Roosevelt Jr. High were eligible to compete.

For the 1st time, a school newspaper edited by a TBE teacher was published at Roosevelt. The Jiver, a bilingual monthly newsletter, reports TBE student data.

Finally, 32 of the TBE students from the Jr. High have been accepted at the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational School. This is the highest number ever.

SCHOOL REPORT

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

Population & Valuation (Assessed)

Population of the City — Census January 1, 1981		102,402
Valuation of Taxable Property	Real	$148,498,065
	Corporate	55,798,525
	Personal	29,152,720
	Total	$233,449,310
Valuation of School Houses and Lots		$ 63,493,750

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of Taxation per $1,000.00	$ 126.40
Amount for General Purposes (Budget)	$ 26,745,729

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOL CENSUS
(District Wide)

Number of children between 5 and 16 years of age and illiterates (not having completed the sixth grade) between 16 and 18 years of age:

Number of Children between 5 and 7 years	4,087
Number of Children between 8 and 15 years	11,287
Number of Children between 16 and 18 years (not having completed the 6th grade)	0

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION — OCTOBER 1, 1981

High Schools	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	22
Kindergarten Sessions	47
Bilingual Kindergarten Sessions	5
Special Education Classes —	
Pre-School Special Needs	3
Early Childhood Kindergarten	5
Early Childhood Ed. Dev.	8
Educational Development I	10
Educational Development II	9
Non-Categorical Special Ed. Resource	10
Perceptual Development (1-6)	15

Hearing Handicapped	2
CHART (Elem. - Jr. HS)	69
Special Education Resource Rooms	22
Junior High School	
Educational Development (7-8)	11
Perceptual Development (7-8)	2
Non Categorical Sp. Ed. Resource (7-8)	2
Special Education Resource Rooms (7-8)	3
Special Education Classes	
New Bedford High School	
Educational Development (9-12)	9
CHART (9-12)	4
Special Education Resource Rooms (9-12)	2
Bilingual Classes - Transitional Bilingual Education	
High School	12
Junior High School	7
Elementary School	45
Pre-School Classes	16
Talented and Gifted Classes	3
Enrichment Classes	4
Permanent School Houses	26

ENROLLMENT

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1981-1982

	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED OCT. 1, 1981	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	AGGREGATE MEMBERSHIP
New Bedford High School	3,847	3,501	3,090.6	2,965.6	547,036.2
Junior Highs	2,801	2,485	2,453.6	2,439.2	434,287.2
Elementary	8,033	7,654	6,189.8	6,166.0	1,095,594.6
Kindergarten	1,183	1,105	952.2	949.5	153,304.2
TOTAL	15,864	14,745	12,686.2	12,520.3	2,230,222.2
Pre-School Elementary Title I	218				

SCHOOL CENSUS

OCTOBER 1, 1981

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — BY SCHOOL

New Bedford High School	3,501		
TOTAL High School		3,501	
Keith Jr. High School	840		
Normandin Jr. High School	904		
Roosevelt Jr. High School	741		
TOTAL Jr. High Schools		2,485	
Ashley	395		
Brooks	318		
Campbell	368		
Carney	658		
Congdon	385		
DeValles	547		
Dunbar	177		
Gomes	706		
Hannigan	448		
Hathaway	306		
Hayden-McFadden	922		
Kempton	186		
Lincoln	356		
Mt. Pleasant	331		
Ottiwell	504		
Parker	490		
Phillips Ave.	215		
Pulaski	438		
Rodman	226		
Swift	180		
Taylor	280		
Winslow	353		
TOTAL Elementary Schools		8,759	
GRAND TOTAL			14,745

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Buildings	Portables	Total
New Bedford High	230 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	3	182	2	2	4000	1972	$255,300	$12,500,000		$12,755,300
E.S. Liberty St.									10,125			10,125
E.S. Liberty St.									2,000			2,000
E.S Hathaway Blvd.									7,575			7,575
W.S Liberty St.									2,850			2,850
N.E Cor. Parker & Hathaway Blvd.									1,300			1,300
Keith Jr. High	70 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1200	1957	67,000	1,937,500		2,005,200
Normandin Jr. High	240 Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	63,750	906,250	$75,000	1,045,000
Roosevelt Jr. High	120 Dennis St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	32,975	605,500	12,500	649,975
Charles S. Ashley	122 Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	29,525	660,000		689,525
Elizabeth C. Brooks	212 Nemasket St.	Brick	1	14	—	1	420	1957	4,925	625,000		629,925
Elwyn G. Campbell	145 Essex St.	Brick	1	20	—	2	600	1957	25,275	625,000		650,275
Sgt. Wm. Carney	247 Elm St.	Brick	3	38	1	1	960	1977	26,600	8,000,000		8,026,100
James B. Congdon	50 Hemlock St.	Brick	3	16	1	—	450	1908	8,625	178,750	18,750	206,125
John B. DeValles	120 Katherine St.	Brick	2	20	1	—	570	1914	15,450	288,750	75,000	379,200
George H. Dunbar	338 Dartmouth St.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1897	7,300	96,250	18,750	122,300
Alfred J. Gomes	286 So. Second St.	Brick	2	44	1	—	1000	1977	35,150	8,000,000		8,035,150
John Hannigan	33 Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1	—	480	1921	16,800	426,250		443,050
Ellen R. Hathaway	256 Court St.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	21,200	625,000		646,200
Hayden/McFadden	361 Cedar Grove St.	Brick	3	42	1	1	1085	1975	17,050	5,000,000		5,017,050
Horatio A. Kempton	135 Shawmut Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1901	5,750	66,000		71,750
Abraham Lincoln	445 Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	20	1	—	495	1911	27,150	247,500		274,650
Mt. Pleasant	261 Mt. Pleasant St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	25,250	584,375		609,625
Sarah D. Ottiwell	24 Diman St.	Stucco	1	15	1	—	450	1918	14,025	275,000	112,500	401,525
John A. Parker	705 County St.	Brick	2	26	—	2	650	1966	39,150	937,500		976,650
Phillips Avenue	249 Phillips Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	225	1897	6,250	66,000	37,500	109,750
Casimir Pulaski	1097 Braley Rd.	Brick	2	41	1	1	1068	1975	50	4,000,000		4,000,050
Thomas E. Rodman	497 Mill St.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1908	7,000	123,750		130,750

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

Current Schools In Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Buildings	Portables	Total
Jireh Swift	2203 Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1909	10,875	116,875		127,750
William H. Taylor	620 Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	—	360	1898	18,350	137,500	18,750	174,600
Betsy B. Winslow	561 Allen St.	Brick	3	12	1	—	360	1912	53,175	275,000	18,750	346,925
Ingraham	80 Rivet St.								13,400	123,750		137,750
Administrative Offices	455 County St.							1912	112,750	1,787,500		1,900,250
Field House									20,700	50,000		70,700
Storage House										48,125		48,125
Tool House										150		150
Sargeant Field									41,250	16,025		57,275
N.S. Park Place									400			400
W.S. Rockdale									31,975			31,975
W.S. Hunter									375			375
E.S. Hunter									375			375
W.S. Lindsey									4,475			4,475
Lot Brook Glen Query									9,500			9,500
N.S. Tarkiln Hill Rd.									4,000			4,000
N.S. Braley Rd.									10,875			10,875
Rear N.S. Braley Rd.									650			650
TOTALS									1,094,620	50,429,300	387,500	50,825,025

TUITION RATES

Rates for tuition for non-resident pupils for the school year beginning September 1, 1982, payable in advance are:

High School		$1,875.00
Elementary		$1,800.00
Kindergarten		$ 900.00
Evening School	(per course)	$ 35.00
Special Education		$4,450.00

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation

July 1, 1981 — June 30, 1982

SUMMARY

1981 Appropriations	$27,845,812.32	
1980 Appropriations Encumbered	15,081.38	
Total Appropriations		$27,860,893.70
1981 Expenditures	$27,309,238.09	
1980 Encumbrances pd. 1981	10,754.13	
Total Expenditures 1981		$27,319,992.22
Balance Unexpended 6-30-82		$ 540,901.50
1981 Encumbrances — General Expense	$ 19,796.39	
1981 Encumbrances — Salaries & Wages	521,105.11	
Net Balance Unexpended 6-30-82		$ 540,901.50

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	$27,521,412.58	
Receipts turned into Unappropriated Funds	$19,409,901.00	
Net Cost to City		$ 8,111,511.58

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

Salaries & Wages		
Administrative	$ 466,961.83	
Instruction (Includes T.S.A.)	18,843,228.88	
Other School Services	794,987.20	
Maintenance	2,037,558.94	
Total Salaries		$22,142,736.85

GENERAL EXPENSES

School Committee	$ 12,930.85
Superintendent's Expenses	124,091.54
Directors' Expenses	3,105.38
Directors' Expenses — Special Ed.	1,463.55
Principals' Expenses	31,576.54
Classroom Supplies	329,779.32
Classroom Supplies — Special Ed.	16,503.30
Transportation — Tchrs. Fixed Travel	7,950.00
Transportation — Fixed Travel — Special Ed.	6,600.00
Summer School	445.08
Evening School	—
Textbooks	20,166.30
Textbooks — Special Ed.	8,693.73
Library Services	2,963.80
Library Services — Special Ed.	—
Instructional Media	10,511.15
Guidance Services	688.91
Psychological Services	26,961.73
Psychological Services — Special Ed.	53,563.50
Attendance Dept. Expense	—
Attendance Officers' Transportation	1,100.00
Health Dept. Expense	44,363.98
Health Dept. Transportation	2,160.00
Pupil Transportation	253,909.86
Transportation — Special Ed.	469,144.24
Operation School Buses	55,614.43
Transportation Insurance	12,957.25
Replacement School Buses	4,177.38
Maintenance School Buses	81,264.90
Food Services	420.00
Athletics	35,882.50
Other Student Body Activities	3,459.55
Custodial Services	60,782.88
Fuel — Heating	1,346,215.74
Electricity	499,868.19
Telephone	94,267.86
Maintenance — Grounds	24,894.99
Maintenance — Buildings	436,999.81
Maintenance — Equipment	123,222.89
Insurance — Athletics	3,325.00

Occ. Ed. — Fixed Charges	132.84
Civic Activities	176.75
Insurance — Liability	2,432.00
Insurance — Special Ed.	—
Compensation	22,271.66
Compensation — Special Ed.	249.54
Rental — Buildings	—
Transportation — Non-Public Schools	33,861.96
Acquisition New Equipment	20,569.70
Acquisition New Equipment — Special Ed.	107.87
Replacement Equipment	20,265.17
Tuition	915,161.74
TOTAL	5,177,255.37
PENSIONS	201,420.36
TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	$27,521,412.58

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS NOT INCLUDED IN OTHER TOTALS

ATHLETICS		
Balance on Hand	$ 19,951.48	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	39,783.22	
Total Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		$ 59,374.70
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		- 26,934.21
Balance 6-30-82		$ 32,440.49
CAFETERIAS		
Balance on Hand 7-1-81	- $ 51,002.00	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	2,425,664.00	
Total Income		- $2,374,662.00
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		2,509,573.00
Balance 6-30-82		- $ 134,911.00
CHAPTER 766 SPECIAL NEEDS PROGRAM		
Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$ 4,067.04	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	4,638.41	
Total Income		$ 8,705.45
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		5,767.71
Balance 6-30-82		$ 2,937.74

DIVISION CONTINUING ED. & SUMMER SCHOOL

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$ 99,269.08	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	223,967.63	
Total Income		$ 323,236.71
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		295,290.41
Balance 6-30-82		$ 27,946.30

PUBLIC LAW NO. 874 FEDERAL

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$ 97,884.98	
Receipts 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	$ 24,362.42	
Total Income		$ 122,247.40
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		23,425.05
Balance 6-30-82		$ 98,822.35

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES PAID TO CITY TREASURER

Total Local Revenues		$15,345.00
Revenue from Other Districts in Commonwealth		
Tuition	$ 364,320.00	
Revenue from the Commonwealth		
School Aid Fund (Chap. 70 Amended)	$19,409,901.00	
State Aid to Pupil Trans. (Chap. 71)	$ 450,949.00	
State Aid to Bilingual Prog. (Chap. 71A) & Spec. Ed. Transportation	$ 183,176.00	
State Aid Food Services (Chap. 538 & 500)	$ 95,646.00	
School Construction Aid (Chap. 645 Amend.)	$ 1,918,285.00	
Aid for Tuition & Trans. of State Wards (Chap. 765)	$ 39,370.00	
Total Revenue from Commonwealth	$22,366,001.00	

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

7-1-81 — 6-30-82

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$ 13.21	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	1,527.90	
Total Income		$1,541.11
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		60.00
Balance 6-30-82		$1,481.11

ELIZABETH CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$ 943.91	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	150.00	
Total Income		$1,093.91
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		100.00
Balance 6-30-82		$ 993.91

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$1,486.93	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	200.00	
Total Income		$1,686.93
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		100.00
Balance 6-30-82		$1,586.93

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$ 796.97	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	—	
Total Income		$ 796.97
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		—
Balance 6-30-82		$ 796.97

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$9,093.43	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	1,176.16	
Total Income		$10,269.59
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		317.69
Balance 6-30-82		$9,951.90

C.S. PAISLER FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$3,598.31	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	1,151.28	
Total Income		$4,749.59
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		1,284.00
Balance 6-30-82		$3,465.59

ETTA ABBOT SMEAD FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	$ 724.67	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	108.92	
Total Income		$ 883.59
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		437.26
Balance 6-30-82		$ 396.33

EDITH WOLLISON FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-81	- $ 14.84	
Income 7-1-81 — 6-30-82	—	
Total Income		- $ 14.84
Expenses 7-1-81 — 6-30-82		—
Balance 6-30-82		- $ 14.84

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

1981

ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

Central Office	
Superintendent	1
Deputy Superintendent/Assistant Business	1
Assistant Superintendents	3
Directors	9
Coordinators	2
Supervisors	3
TOTAL:	19
High School	
Principal	1
Administrative Assistant	1
Housemasters	4
Dean of Students	1
Department Heads	8
Teachers	195
Librarians	1
ROTC Instructors (GAMS)	2
Instructional Media Coordinator	1
T.V. Instructor	1
TOTAL:	215
Junior High School	
Principals	3
Assistant Principals	3
Teachers	160
Librarians	3
TOTAL:	169
Elementary Schools	
Principals	22
Assistant Principals	4
Elementary Teaching Positions	453
TOTAL:	479

Adult Education

Director (Already included under central office)	
Supervisor (part time)	2
Teachers (part time)	70
Counselors (part time)	4
G.E.D. Testers (part time)	4
Teachers — Adult Learning Center (full time)	1
Curriculum Aide (full time)	1
Curriculum Developer (full time)	1
TOTAL:	83

Guidance and Pupil Personnel

Director (already included under central office)	
Counselors — High School	13
Counselors — Junior High School	10
Placement Counselor - High School	1
Adjustment Counselors	14
Home Visitor (attendance)	1
Speech Therapist	12
Physical Therapist	1
Educational Psychologists	6
Nurses	20
Audiometrist and Lip Reader	1
Home Visiting Teachers	2
TOTAL:	81

Teacher Aides

Local Aides	30
Special Education Aides	81
Media Aides	1
Lunch Aides	42
Bilingual Program Aides	33
Mailroom/Bus Aides	2
Laundry Aides	1
Business Department Aide	1
Parent Contact Worker - Bilingual Program	2
TOTAL:	193

Civil Service Corps

Clerks	69
Nurses (already included under Guidance)	
Attendance Supervisors (already included under Guidance)	

Supervisor of Maintenance	1
Working Foreman (maintenance)	1
Carpenters	7
Painters	9
Steamfitters	2
Electricians	3
Plumbers	2
Motor Repairman and Welder	1
Building Maintenance Craftsmen	5
Plant Engineer — High School	1
Jr. Plant Engineers — High School	2
School Bus Transportation Supervisor	1
Jr. Bldg. Custodians/Bus Drivers	21
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	22
Junior Building Custodians	83
Janitresses	16
Jr. Building Custodian/Groundskeepers	2
InJtructional Media Assistants	1
Printer	1
Apprentice Printer	1
Stores DeJanitresses	16
Jr. Building Custodian/Groundskeepers	2
Instructional Media Assistants	1
Printer	1
Apprentice Printer	1
Stores Delivery Man	1
Pediatric Nurse Practitioner (included under Guidance)	
TOTAL:	184

Food Service Department

Food Service Administrator	1
Laborer and Motor Equipment	5
Storekeeper	1
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	11
Cooks	11
Assistant Cooks	31
Helpers	73
Cashiers	33
Truck Drivers	4
TOTAL:	171

FEDERAL PROJECTS — FULL TIME POSITIONS

Title I Director	1
Title I Supervisors	4
Title I Clerks	6
Title I Materials Center Attendant	1
Title I Material Center Aide	1
Title I Fiscal Specialist	1
Title I Pre School Teachers	8
Title I Expanded Instr. Prog. Elementary Teachers	43
Title I Expanded Instr. Prog. Secondary Teachers	6
Title I Home Visiting Teachers	2
Title I Pre School Aides	12
Title I Kindergarten Aides	13
Title I Expanded Instruction Program Aides	33
Title I Bus Drivers	4
Title I Bus Aides	4
Title I Parent Contact Workers	3
Title I Dissemination Aide	1
Chapter 636 Program Teachers	4
Chapter 636 Program Aides	4
Project READY Supervisor	1
Project READY Teachers	8
Project READY Aides	6
Project CHART Supervisor	1
Project CHART Teacher	1
Project CHART Aides	5
Project OUTREACH Supervisor	1
Project OUTREACH Teacher	4
Project OUTREACH Clerk	1
TOTAL:	179

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE
Superintendent's Report 4
Mr. Constantine T. Nanopoulos
Business Services 10
Transportation 10
Food Services 10
Data Processing 10
Budgetary Fiscal Procedures 11
Negotiations 11
Production Center 11
Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education 12
Mrs. Grace Frey
Basic Skills Improvement Program 12
Newspaper in Education Program 12
Enrichment Program 13
Talented & Gifted Magnet Resource Program 13
Art Education 14
Physical Education 15
Transitional Bilingual Education 16
Music Education 16
Sea Lab Summer Program 17
Title I E.S.E.A. 19
Federal Office 20
Funds Awarded & Projects Implemented For School Year 1981-82 22
Assistant Superintendent for Special Services 24
Mrs. Lucille R. Caron
Census & Attendance Department 24
Guidance & Psychological Services 24
Speech Therapy 25
Health Services 25
Special Education Programs & Classes 25
Transportation 26
TEAM Evaluations 26
Project CHART 26
Project OUTREACH 26
Project READY 26
Incentive Grant 27
Parent and Staff Handbooks 27
Special Education Advisory Council 27

Assistant Superintendent for Personnel 28
  Mr. Edward F. Correia
    Certification 28
    Recruitment of Substitute Teachers & Substitute Teacher Aides 28
    Civil Service 29
    Policy 29
    Record Processing 29
    Civil Defense 30
    Chapter 622, Title IX, Section 504 30
New Bedford High School 32
    Seventeen Educational Objectives 32
    Career Exploration Day 33
    Projects COAT and SKILLS 33
    School Spirit and Pride Program 33
    Upward Bound and SMU Tutorial Center 33
    Security 33
    Bilingual Department 33
    Business Education Department 34
    English Department 35
    Foreign Language Department 36
    Industrial Arts Department 37
    Mathematics Department 38
    Science Department 39
    Social Studies Department 39
Athletic Department 41
New Bedford Evening Extension 42
    New Bedford Evening Extension High School 43
    Adult Diploma Program 43
    General Educational Development (GED) 43
    Adult Basic Education 44
    Citizenship Program 44
    Curriculum Component 45
Career and Occupational Education Department 46
    Primary Goals 46
    Project ABLE Expansion 46
    Project COAT Expansion 47
    Project CRAFT 47
    Project COMPROBE Expansion 47
    Computer Accounting Program 47
    Afternoon Skills Training Program Expansion 47
    Project Lifeskills 47

  Project Office Careers Orientation 48
  Commonwealth Inservice Institute Grants 48
Instructional Media Department 49
Home Economics Department - Secondary Level 54
Music Education Department - Secondary Level 55
Art Education Department - Secondary Level 57
Health and Physical Education Department - Secondary Level 58
English Department—Junior High Level 60
Social Studies Department—Junior High Level 62
Mathematics Department—Junior High Level 63
Transitional Bilingual Education—Junior High Level 64
Statistics 65
Enrollment 67
Assessment of School Department Buildings and Property 69
Tuition Rates 71
Receipts and Expenditures 71
General Expenses 72
Revolving Accounts 73
Receipts From Other Sources 74
Income From Trust Funds 75
Employees In Service 77
Index 81

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER
of
PUBLIC WORKS
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
to the
CITY COUNCIL

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

August 1, 1982

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works, July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from July 1, 1976 through June 30, 1982.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

AIRPORT COMMISSION - Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS - Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on City Plots and indexed. Seven sets of 178 plots are kept up-to-date and blueprints made of same.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - Sixty-five surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - Three Lines and Grades were given for new buildings. New buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR - Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of the City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

HOUSE DRAINS - Seventy-two (72) (2016 ft.) new house drains were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

SIDEWALKS - Surveys, plans and estimates were made for ten (10) projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for seventeen (17) projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS - Surveys were made and Lines and Grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

WATER BOARD - Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all wzter main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS - Lines and Grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Seventy-five (75) accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn and photos taken to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity and temperatures. This weather information was reported to State and Federal Agencies and was made available to the public. Reports were kept on street sweeping and garbage collections. The area of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up-to-date, blueprinted and indexed.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL STATISTICS

June 30, 1982

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.73 Miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 Miles
Highest Point	1250 Feet north of Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Road Elevation 181.50 Feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 Feet above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 Feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street
Area - Land	12,181.9 Acres
Ponds	193. Acres
Lands-Ponds	12,474.9 Acres - 19.46 Square Miles
Tidal Water	8,429. Acres - 13.15 Square Miles
Length of Frontage on tidal water	9.81 Miles
Depth of main channel	30 feet at low water
Population - Registrar of Voters estimate	102,402
Assessed Valuation	204,296,590
Assessed Valuation per capita	2023.66
Accepted streets - Area 1,445,863.68 Acres	256.97
Bridges (3)	0.796 Miles in New Bedford
Sewers	295.706 Miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 Miles
Intercepting	9.188 Miles
33 Public Playgrounds	71 Acres
11 Play Fields	86.4 Acres
Number of City Blocks	1,370

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREET INVENTORY

June 30, 1982

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall Street - 20 tons weight capacity
Slocum Street - Unknown
Tarkiln Hill Road - 20 ton weight capacity

PAVEMENTS:

NOTE: In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bituminous Concrete	43.02	726,402.
Water Bound Macadam	.02	321.
Granite Block	.79	11,218.14
Concrete	.11	1,697.
Oil Gravel	.25	118,350.
Bituminous Concrete Surface Over:		
Block or crushed stone base	142.77	2,182,016.
Bituminous Macadam Base	26.77	418,805.
Water Bound Macadam Base	2.29	54,008.
Granite Block Base	1.01	20,939.
Oil Gravel Base	39.53	1,153,000.
Unimproved Streets:		
Some Graded	.41	
New Streets (Accepted 1981 - 1982):		
0.26	-	
TOTAL	256.97	

SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	194.75	813,534.53
Bituminous Concrete	76.85	403,133.48
Brick	0.89	3,714.
Flagstone	6.92	13,833.

CURB:

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Granite Curbing........................	240.01	1,267,251.4
Concrete Curbing........................	32.91	173,763.
Concrete Curb and Gutters...............	1.03	5,444.
Bituminous Concrete Curb...............	11.70	61,778.

SEWERS:

Combined................................	128.104
Sanitary................................	76.252
Storm...................................	81.538
Interceptor and Outfall................	9.814
Miles of Sewer......................... (Including Interceptor)	295.706

COST...................................... $9,973,351.0

2610 Catch Basins
1148 Inlets
71 New House Drains - 560 Feet (Sanitary Only)
49209 Total House Drains

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

		$
Accident Reports		331.20
Airport		409.05
Assessors		10,127.11
Blueprinting		904.87
Chapter 90 Misc. Projects		1,522.99
Community Development Projects		5,258.15
Drains & Sewers		2,859.09
Engineering General		110,879.05
Holidays		8,144.51
House Numbers		528.95
Line & Grades		419.26
Longevity		1,225.00
Personal Leave		1,281.68
Planning Board		992.38
Sanitary Landfill		1,771.77
Sick Leave		4,512.36
Sidewalks (Paving):		
Betterment Walks	$ 978.69	
Driveways	544.57	
Repairs	5,281.68	
Private	138.49	
Parking Lots	208.95	
		7,152.38
Town Line Survey		2,382.88
Traffic Signals		550.30
Vacation		10,590.18
Water Dept.		2,430.99
Weather		1,330.98
Zoning Board of Appeals		4,884.67
		$180,489.80

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982
ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$ 180,489.80
Pensions	3,716.11
Repair & Servicing of Equipment	78.90
Repair & Servicing of Meteorological Equipment	29.91
Photocopy-Assessor's Plotting System	773.38
Hospital & Medical Supplies	160.00
Stationary & Supplies	324.32
Drafting & Engineering Supplies	1,728.64
Miscellaneous Office Supplies	25.40
Meteorological Supplies	326.98
	$ 3,447.53

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1981 - 82

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND									SKY			RAIN AND MELTED SNOW	MONTH
	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	RANGE	MEANS OF DAILY MAXIMUM & MINIMUM	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	MEANS OF DAILY RANGE	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	VARIABLE	CLEAR	PARTLY CLOUDY	CLOUDY		
JULY	30.73	29.67	1.06	74.06	96	58	16.77	1	0	2	2	6	8	2	9	1	15	12	4	2.79	JULY
AUGUST	30.55	29.81	0.74	70.34	84	48	16.74	3	1	0	5	2	8	4	2	6	12	7	12	1.67	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.44	29.69	0.75	63.01	84	43	16.17	4	4	1	1	1	8	4	6	1	15	5	10	2.63	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.85	29.59	1.26	52.68	67	35	14.23	6	3	0	2	2	4	2	8	4	15	6	10	3.63	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.89	29.49	1.40	43.80	69	24	12.87	5	3	0	1	0	7	4	9	1	15	4	11	3.06	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.62	29.27	1.35	33.37	50	13	10.81	3	0	0	2	1	1	6	15	3	13	3	15	6.66	DECEMBER
JANUARY	30.99	29.36	1.63	23.21	49	-3	17.13	3	1	0	1	1	3	5	15	2	17	5	9	5.87	JANUARY
FEBUARY	31.06	29.71	1.35	31.28	54	13	13.21	9	1	1	2	1	4	3	4	3	13	4	11	2.90	FEBUARY
MARCH	30.86	29.69	1.17	37.52	61	14	15.55	3	1	1	5	4	4	1	8	4	17	5	9	3.09	MARCH
APRIL	30.66	29.17	1.49	44.73	71	16	17.80	2	1	1	0	3	9	2	10	2	18	4	8	3.82	APRIL
MAY	30.74	29.99	0.75	57.18	83	40	17.32	6	3	3	2	2	6	0	6	3	13	6	12	1.59	MAY
JUNE	30.56	29.77	0.79	61.18	80	46	14.23	4	5	2	3	3	6	1	4	2	9	8	13	9.60	JUNE
MEAN FOR YEAR				49.45°			15.23°														
TOTALS FOR YEAR								49	23	11	26	26	68	34	96	32	172	69	124	47.31"	
EXTREMES	31.06	29.17	1.63		96	-3															

THIS TABLE IS BASED ON CALENDAR DAYS FROM MIDNIGHT TO MIDNIGHT

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 19$_{81}$ TO 19$_{82}$

F–FORT RODMAN–WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT–TOTAL FOR YEAR — 33.97

E–ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY–TOTAL FOR YEAR– 47.39 Q–QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION–TOTAL FOR YEAR– 47.74

DAY	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE		
	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q
1										.09	.17	.13					.42	.50	1.10	1.39	1.02	.93	.93	.68	.05					.48					.04	.02
2		.05							T		.91	1.04				.75	1.11	1.61				.13	.13	T	.13	.21	.18					.01	.04	1.60	2.35	2.10
3											.02	.01				.37	.01	T				.44	.44	.28				.60	.68	.53						
4	.25	.41	.43						T											1.61	.49	.17	.17	.03	.23	.57	.36	.25	.31	.41				1.50	1.49	1.24
5	.05	.12	.34	.02	.02	T			T		.02						.73	.69							.51		.06							1.45	1.24	1.24
6		.03	.03							.03	.39	.40	.25	.35	.34	.47	.60	.73				.01	.01		.47	.49	.09	.05	.60	.85				.70	1.23	1.03
7											.02									.02	.02				.35	.41	.30		.30	.16					.07	.20
8					.02	.03			.01								T	T									T	.15							.09	.04
9				.57	.71	.24	.15	.10	.16				.05	.05	.03		T	T		.08	.03	.28	.28	.18		.05	.07	.10				.01	T			
10									T				.02									.10	.10	T	.05							T	.03			
11		.02	.01				.05	.08	.10					.01			T	T											.05							
12			.60			T			T		T						.03	T							.05	.06	.01									
13	.25	.56	.21		T	T														.43	.58	.13	.13	.17	.15	.11		.10	.11	.10				.02	.33	.38
14		T					.10		.13				.20	.18	.05	.35	.69	.25		.28	.47													1.05	1.14	1.01
15							.80	.33	.84				.40	.56	.68	2.15	1.98	2.03		.13	.15							.05								
16				.45	.56	2.77	.67	.95	.76				.50	.62	.80	.10	.16	.02		.14	.04						.27								.04	.09
17													.19	.15	.28		.11	.02							.45	.52			T					.15	.16	.18
18		.07	.16					T	T		.14	.20	.02	.32	.21	.05	.02											.075	.13	.05						
19		.12					.97	.95	1.22	.27	.19	.36	.47	.05	.01							.51	.51	.25		.01						.01	T	.40	.34	.25
20	.15	.21	.25						T				.13	.63	.63					.15	.08	.22	.22	.02	.10						.50	.07	.61			
21	.85	.74	.96											.01	.02			T					T	.01		.19	.01	.05	.13	.07			.02		T	
22		.14	T						.12							.10	.02	.08					T								.05	.06	.02			
23								.01	.01		.01	.04				.20	.24	T		1.19	.82										.13	.13	.02		.01	.08
24				.30	.11	.02	.05	.04	.11	.55	.64	.93									T										.22	.23	.50			.04
25					.25	.28					.01	.02		T																	.10	.01	.02			
26		T									.17	.27			.06		.08	.02							.10	.06	.07		.12	.06						
27		.12								.13	.38	.38		.11	T	.30	.22	.14										.85	1.13	1.39						
28	.10		.42				.15	.17	.40	.15	.56	.64					.01											.27	.26	.34				.03	.63	.80
29		.20								.50						.20	.23	.10													.97	1.04	.76		.43	.47
30			.33							.23																						.02			.01	.01
31																				.45	.18				.30	.44	.48					.05	.04			
TOTAL	1.65	2.79	3.74	1.34	1.67	3.34	2.94	2.63	3.86	1.95	3.63	4.42	2.23	3.04	3.11	5.04	6.66	6.19	1.10	5.87	3.88	2.92	2.92	1.62	2.94	3.12	1.90	2.54	3.82	4.44	1.97	1.64	2.06	7.35	9.60	9.18

SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION 1981 TO 1982

LOCATION			SEWER OR SURFACE DR.	SIZE AND MATERIAL						TOTALS			
				ABBESTOS			RE-INFORCED CONC.						
STREET	FROM	TO		10"	15"	18"	10"	15"	18"	M.H.	LENGTH	BUILT BY	COST TO CITY
Lowell	Holyoke	Northerly	S.D.					165'		2	165'	Tilcon	$4,335.00
LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER-0.031 TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTER- 295.706			TOTALS					165'		2	165'	$4,335.00	

STREETS ACCEPTED 1981 to 1982

Street	From	To	Length & Width Feet		Date Accepted
Pleasant	Route 6	Maxfield	832.64	Var.	February 11,1982
Tower Drive	Pleasant	Hillman	519.43	40	January 14,1982

Total Length In Feet = 1352.07
Total Length in Miles= .26

STREET ENTRIES 1981 to 1982

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Pleasant	Route 6 to Maxfield Street	1	February 26, 1982
Tower Drive	Pleasant to Hillman Streets	1	January 28, 1982

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies		$ 60,879.86
Misc. Collections		76,096.92
Clothing and Uniforms		5,853.20
Curb - New and used - Reset and repaired		3,499.19
Driveways		10,097.24
Emergency Leave		7,564.39
Engineers, Grade, Stakes, etc.		275.53
*Forestry		
Brush Cutting		781.38
Misc.		1,288.93
Topping and removal		9,259.45
Trimming		2,675.50
Funeral Leave		1,985.40
Garage - Municipal		
Maintenance, equipment, watching, etc.		626,828.82
Horses and Barricades		2,831.65
Holes and Washouts		46,444.95
Holidays		55,292.91
Hurricane Dike		1,140.32
Industrial Park		18,151.24
Longevity		11,479.16
Miscellaneous		9,793.39
Miscellaneous - Retro		2,070.52
Miscellaneous - Settlements		550.00
Office - Main		
Salaries	$ 60,874.83	
Supplies	3,300.25	64,175.08
Office - Yard		
Salaries and labor	43,785.95	
Supplies	2,531.28	46,317.23
Pensions		46,944.52
Sick Leave		57,406.88
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Squares	195.00	
Street Signs	31,055.52	
Traffic Lines	19,748.28	50,998.80
Supplies		34,355.65
*Snow and Ice		
Plowing, removal and sanding	42,448.92	
Snow Machinery Repairs	755.17	43,204.09
Streets - Cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	52,599.67	
Machine Sweeping	26,990.59	79,590.26
Street Entries		57.85
Streets - Repaired		
Miscellaneous	15,755.50	
Patching Paved Streets	9,445.59	25,201.09
Tools - New and Repaired		37.85

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Vacations		$ 84,635.18
Walks - Repaired Bituminous Concrete, Dirt and Granolithic Walks		52,485.69
Weeds, Rag, Brush, Cutting and Removing		5,607.80
Yard - City Maintenance - Shop, Lights, Stockroom, Watching,etc.		84,915.03
Charges - Other Departments and Misc.	$ 95,938.03	
Other Departments - Gasoline Motor Oil, Auto Parts,Labor	760,849.03	856,787.06
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drans Cleaned and repaired		83,018.87
Culverts, Brooks and surface drains cleaned and repaired		7,051.50
Drains		
Cleared	$ 15,078.90	
Maintenance	13,092.66	
New	9,905.42	
Repaired	4,332.29	
Repaired - No charge	15,796.66	
Cuts - Repaired	6,102.98	64,308.91
Manholes - New, Flushed and repaired		45,667.36
Sewers - Cleaned, repaired and sewer cuts patched		26,115.96
		$
		2,713,722.61

* See Forestry for additional charges
** Plus $93,221.64 from Snow Removal Account

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

EXPENDITURES - 7/1/81 - 6/30/82

ACCOUNT		TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
HIGHWAYS	Salaries and Wages	$ 203,500.12	
	Labor	1,046,614.23	
	General Expenses	835,255.00	
	Pensions	46,944.52	$ 2,132,313.87
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL	Salaries and Wages	44,644.06	
	Labor	966,259.51	
	General Expenses	448,324.38	
	Pensions	3,238.47	1,462,466.42
ENGINEERING	Salaries and Wages	180,489.80	
	General Expenses	3,381.28	
	Pensions	3,716.11	187,587.19
FORESTRY	Salaries and Wages	25,261.82	
	Labor	37,253.27	
	General Expenses	3,728.86	
	Pensions	5,102.03	71,345.98
INSECT PEST CONTROL	Labor	1,451.88	1,451.88
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT	Salaries and Wages	94,607.95	
	Labor	234,192.25	
	General Expenses	690,160.93	
	Pensions	8,541.47	1,027,502.60
LEASH LAW	Salaries and Wages	10,055.02	
	General Expenses	1,218.78	11,273.80
SNOW REMOVAL	Salaries and Wages	1,932.84	
	Labor	38,370.41	
	General Expenses	52,918.39	93,221.64
			$ 4,987,163.38

HIGHWAYS - COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	7/01/76 6/30/77	7/01/77 6/30/78	7/01/78 6/30/79	7/01/79 6/30/80	7/01/80 6/30/81	7/01/81 6/30/82
Holes & Washouts	$40,540.06	$36,661.65	$47,198.24	$46,588.32	$44,599.45	$46,444.95
Signs & Lines						
Memorial Signs & Squares	498.38	207.85	68.21	107.95	224.50	195.00
Street Signs	13,399.12	15,767.98	14,159.50	13,220.28	34,164.82	31,055.52
Traffic Signs	22,397.48	32,526.09	34,063.24	39,657.59	------	------
Traffic Lines	14,956.87	15,554.59	12,702.38	25,782.99	18,578.56	19,748.28
Misc. Signs	------	------	------	719.96	------	------
Snow & Ice	72,843.14	78,203.65	29,030.31	12,276.88	41,085.70	43,204.09
Sweeping & Cleaning Streets	80,286.08	76,342.63	89,568.02	137,955.97	107,187.90	79,590.26
Paved Streets Repaired	19,947.61	27,488.49	54,406.16	29,371.80	18,285.04	25,201.09
Walks Repaired - Bit. Conc., Dirt & Granolithic	53,779.22	44,262.05	64,851.47	56,992.96	40,333.58	52,485.69

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Annual Report - July 1, 1981 thru June 30, 1982

Total Tons Refuse Received	(Public)	58,887	1167 lbs. per capita
Total Tons Refuse Received	(Private)	78,141	1548 lbs. per capita
		137,028	2715
Average Tons Received Daily	(Public)	235	
Average Tons Received Daily	(Private)	313	
Average Cost Per Ton	(Public)	24.20	
Average Cost Per Ton	(Private)	8.00	

EXPENDITURES

Accidents		
Compensation	$10,085.08	
Supplies	5,340.26	
Settlements	11,140.00	
		$26,565.34
Building Maintenance		
Supplies	239.04	
Janitorial	133.59	
Lighting	208.22	
		580.85
Collection		
Labor	664,861.31	
Advertising	578.58	
Clothing	743.70	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	82,122.15	
		748,305.74
Disposal		
Labor	172,865.13	
License	30.00	
Machine Rental	2,431.00	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	22,105.67	
Pest Control	223.34	
Sanitary Landfill	185,070.07	
		382,725.21
Heat and Power		12,545.12
Office		
Salaries and Wages	40,312.39	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	2,197.55	
Photocopy	38.44	
Supplies	76.92	
		42,625.30

Page 2 - Solid Waste Disposal
Annual Report July 1, 1981 thru June 30, 1982

Emergency Days		$4,689.12
Holidays		496.00
Overtime		3,348.34
Sick Leave		31,633.45
Vacations		70,391.92
Longevity Payments		
Labor	$11,470.83	
Salaries and Wages	750.00	
		12,220.83
		$1,336,127.22
Pensions	3,238.34	
Shawmut Avenue Landfill Project F-51A	122,804.04	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies		$ 4,360.96
Brush - Cutting and Removing		144.46
Chipping - Brush		197.17
Emergency Leave		510.94
Funeral Leave		44.80
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		1,799.20
Holidays		3,021.62
Light and Power		28.26
Longevity		700.00
Miscellaneous		7,099.63
Office - Salaries and Wages		21,252.76
Pensions		5,102.03
Retro		109.50
Sick Leave		2,358.74
Snow Removal		908.33
Supplies		606.43
Tools - New and Repaired		380.78
Trees - Planting	--------	
Topping and removing	9,778.26	
Trimming and Care	9,144.31	
	18,922.57	18,922.57
Vacations		3,797.80
		$ 71,345.98

INSECT PEST CONTROL

EXPENDITURES

Spraying for Insect Pest Control	$ 1,451.88

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

19	Hornets nests removed
1704	Requests made at office
190	Trees planted for Community Development
--	Trees planted
11208	Trees (approx.) now shading City Streets
8	Trees struck by autos
891	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species removed from City Streets	
Cherry	2
Linden	2
Locust	4
Maple	284
Oak	4
Pear	6
Red Maple	4
Ash	1

1974 NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION LOAN - N.R.

lance carried forward July 1, 1981	$ 19,311.30
pended through June 30, 1982	13,093.71
	$ 6,217.59
wers:	
Allen St.	350.55
Ashley Blvd.	872.10
Easton St.	848.35
Kempton St.	758.75
Pier 3 and 4	1,959.02
Phillips Rd.	1,498.93
Tradewind St.	977.44
ainage	3,041.59
pplies	2,786.98
	$ 13,093.71

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under
Chapter 90 - Section 34 - General Laws Ter. Ed.

Ashley Blvd. - Mt. Pleasant St.	$ 49,524.47
Padanaram Ave.	28,962.13
Phillips Rd.	8,472.25
pended July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982	$102,003.48

ENGINEERING SERVICES

REGIONAL SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

lance carried forward July 1, 1981	$ 1,004.21
pended through June 30, 1982	516.39
	$ 487.82
mp Dresser and McKee	$ 516.39

LEASH LAW

penditures July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982	
laries and Wages	$ 10,055.02
pplies	1,218.78
	$ 11,273.80

imals Picked Up:

Alive	591
Dead	368

WASTEWATER DIVISION

Report of the Superintendent

This ninth annual report of the Superintendent for the operation of the Wastewater Division for the period beginning July 1, 1982 is herewith submitted.

This report is the seventh Division report to actually reflect fulltime operation of the City's Water Pollution Facility located at Fort Rodman, Details concerning the Division's operation are shown in the tables contained herein, however, it is noteworthy that the water pollution control facility treated an average of million gallons per day during the period of this report. Also during this period the facility used an average of pounds per day of 2212 liquid chlorine for wastewater disinfection.

ENGINEERING WORK & FACILITIES IMPROVEMENTS

1. REPORT ON WASTEWATER COLLECTION AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

This report was submitted to this Department in November 1974 by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. and final acceptance and approvals have yet to be received from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Division of Water Pollution Control in order for this report to be considered the City's Step 1 Facil
Plan.

On February 22, 1979 the Massachusetts Water Resources Commission - Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency approved th
City's application for a Step 1 Grant (C250-474-01) to complete and supplement the 1974 Report. The Federal Grant was in the amount of $576,835.00 and was dat
February 20, 1979. The total study cost is $769,114.00.

The major work items to be completed as part of the above study are as follows:

Infiltration and Inflow Analysis (I/I)
Environmental Assessment Study (EAS)
Wastewater Treatment Systems and Pilot Plant Studies Facilities Plan
Existing Plant Treatability Study
Existing Plant Evaluation
Pilot Plant Studies of Secondary Treatment Processes
Industrial Waste Survey

On September 16, 1981 the grant was revised to include additional engineering services which consist of:

Additional Secondary Pilot Plant Operations
Develop a Conceptual User Charge Study
Develop a Detailed User Charge Program
Develop an Industrial Pretreatment Program

This additional new work brings the new total study cost to $1,140,953.

This study is on-going at the time of this report.

. REMOVAL OF GRIT IN THE MAIN INTERCEPTOR SEWER

nder the contract prepared by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. of Boston, D.W.
ite Construction Co. of Acushnet completed the work on December 31, 1975.

e grit settling basin which was constructed as the method of removing the
rit which had accumulated in the interceptor during the time when the inter-
eptor was subject to tidal fluctuation prior to the treatment plant, served
he purpose and is still in operation.

he approximate volume of grit removed under the contract was some 3,100 cubic
ards. The total cost of the original contract was $235,000.00 However, the
ature of this operation and the fact that the City has combined sewers requires
he grit to be excavated periodically. During the period of this report and an
dditional 450 cubic yards was removed bringing the total volume to date to 6,430
ubic yards.

. Community Development Act

everal design projects have been completed for the Division and City by Camp
resser & McKee, Inc., One Center Plaza, Boston, MA., 02108 and are still a-
aiting grant funding. Monies for this design work was contracted for through
he City's Office of Community Development as recommended by the Citizen's
dvisory Committee and approved by the Mayor.

rojects substantially complete but awaiting grant funding by the State and
.P.A. so that design and specifications can be finished and construction bids
olicited are as follows:

. Howard Ave./Belleville Ave. Pump Station Modifications - consists of wet well
ehabilitation, replacement of all mechanical, electrical and HVAC equipment,
tructural improvements, provision of stand-by power, replacement of force mains
nd other associated improvements to ensure safe and reliable operation of the
ompleted stations. Total design cost was $166,000.00 in addition to $3,500.00
or borings and $3,500.00 for surveys. Estimated construction cost is $4,590,000.00

. North End Interceptor, Force Main (Phase II and Pump Station - consists of a pro-
osed 15.5 MGD pump station at Welby Road and Consolidated Rail Corporation RR, and
onstruction of approximately 6,350 feet of 36 inch PCC Pipe force main and 21,000
eet of gravity collector sewers varying in size from 18-48 inch diameter. The coll-
ector sewers and force main will be constructed from the Industrial Park to Lynn St.
This new station will eventually replace the Joyce St., Phillips Rd., Area IV, In-
ustrial Park, Evergreen Park and Welby Road pump stations. Total design cost was
250,000.00 which includes $4,200.00 for borings and $29,000.00 for survey work.
stimated construction cost is $6,495,385.00.

. Clarks Point Sewer - Storm Drain Separation and Ruth St. Pump Station will con-
sist of the construction of storm drains (with catch basins) and sanitary sewers
to separate the existing combined collection system and overflows in the Clarks
Point area-north to Gifford St. A pump station is to be located in the vicinity
of Ruth St. and will replace the Apponagansett St. pump station and has a design
capacity of 10 MGD. Total design cost was $438,000.00, in addition to $25,000.00
for boring and $44,500.00 for surveys.

. Cove Area Sewer Storm Drain Separation will consist of the construction of storm
rains (with catch basins) and sanitary sewers to separate the existing combined
ollection system overflows into Clarks Cove. The design area is bounded by Clarks

Cove, Rockdale Ave., Washington St. and Front St. The total design cost was $267,000.00, in addition to $14,000.00 for borings and $34,000.00 for surveys.

E. Grit Removal Faiclity-will consist of the construction of a grit removal faci located immediately upstream (along the interceptor) of the Wastewater Treatment Plant at Fort Rodman. The proposed facility will also serve as a septage dispos site, will have preaeration equipment, sampling equipment and will have provisic for chemical addition. The development of this facility has been delayed pendir needed land acquisition. Total design cost was $86,500.00 including $2,500.00 f borings and $1,500.00 for survey work.

F. Wastewater Treatment Facility Modifications will consist of the constructio of many internal system changes needed to provide added operational flexibility a reliability, presently lacking.Total design cost was $55,000.00. This project i being re-evaluated as part of the present additional Facilities Planning Study.

The following projects are presently designed and it is anticipated that grant funding will be sought at a future date.

G. Cove Road Pump Station and Force Main (replacement) will consist of the construction of a replacement station immediately west of the existing station. Th station will meet all modern requirements and have a design capacity of 20 MGD. Total design cost was $125,000.00.

H. Sawyer St. Area Sewer- Storm Drain Separation will consist of the constructi of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system i this area. The design area is bounded by Route 195, Highland St., Nauset St., St., and the Acushnet River. Total design cost including boring and survey was $375,000.00

I. Brooklawn Park Area Sewer-Storm drain separation will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing comgined collection system in this area. The design area is bounded by Shaw St., Ashley Blvd., Prince St., Acushnet Ave., also Belleville Ave. from Tarkiln Hill Rd. to Howard Ave. To boring, survey and design cost was $100,000.00

J. Wamsutta St. Area Sewer-Storm Drain Separation will consist of the constructi of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system a eliminate overflows to the Acushnet River in this area. The design area is bour by Wamsutta St., Acushnet Ave., Route 195 and the Acushnet River. Total boring, survey and design cost was $50,000.00

K. Buttonwood Park Drainage Improvements consist of design of hydraulic improver to Buttonwood Brook inside Buttonwood Park from the pond to Hawthorn St.. Constr tion of the remainder of necessary improvements to the Dartmouth line will be do as part of the construction of Brownell Ave. and funded with State funds. Total design cost was $17,500.00

The following two sewer storm drain projects were recognized as necessary and worthwhile by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. in their 1974 report and are briefly described as follows:

L. Downtown Area Sewer Drain Separation will consist of the construction of sewe and storm drains to separate the exisitng combined collection system in this are The two areas involved in this project are bounded as follows: 1. Wing St., Coun St., Union St. and Second St.; and second area, 2. Hillman St., Summer St., Syca St., Cedar St., Willis St. and Pleasant St. The estimated design cost is $170, (No design has yet been authorized.)

Willis St. Area Sewer Storm Drain Separation will consist of the construction of ers and storm drains to separate the exisitng combined collection system in this a. The future design area will be bounded by Willis St., Shawmut Ave., Route 195, Pleasant St., Cedar Grove St. and along Purchase St. back to Willis St. The imated design cost is $275,000.00 (No design has yet been authorized.)

ally, the following described project was awarded a construction grant by the s. Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S.E.P.A. on January 14, 1981. total grant was in the amount of $4,350,650.00 with 75% as the EPA share and as the State share.

s were received on March 23, 1981 with Cruz Construction Co., Inc. 952 Holmdel d, Holmdel, N.J. 07733 being the low bidder in the amount of $2,710,761.50. The tract was signed on August 14, 1981 and construction is in process at the time this report. The total grant amount was subsequently adjusted to $3,369,599.50.

The project, North End Relief Interceptor (Phase I) consists of approximately 700 feet of 24-42 inch gravity relief interceptor sewer. This sewer will begin Acushnet Ave. in the vicinity of Willis St., run north on Purchase St. and along Penn Central railroad up to Lynn St. at Worcester St. This relief sewer will minate the problem of restricted flow in the main interceptor at Wamsutta St. also eventually provide additional capacity for the far north end and the Intrial Park.

SASSAQUIN POND MONITORING

a result of a citizens suit against the City, a Mass. Superior Court Final sent Judgement No. 1934 was decided against the City. The City was ordered to several things including a three year monitoring of the pond's volume and lity. It was stipulated that the pond quality would be maintained at "Level The quality is within limits stipulated for "Level B". The items stipulated be performed by the lab were detailed in the previous report and the results as shown on the chart contained herein.

pond volume is 127.7 million gallons at the elevation of the overflow. The sent Decree expired in August 1978.

HURRICANE BARRIER

i-annual operation and maintenance inspections of the Hurricane Barrier including the 3-street gates; 5 sea water intake gates; 4 sewer gates and the Clarks e Pumping Station were conducted on October 2, 1981 and May 19, 1982. At the pections were representatives of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and Mass. Wate ources Commission as well as City Yard crews which operated the 3 street gates. tewater Division crews operated all other units.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT

following synopsis of some miscellaneous information regarding the seventh tinuous year of operation of the treatment facility.

ce the plant was placed in continuous full-time operation on June 15, 1975, all luent to the plant has been diverted through the grit settling basin which is ediately upstream. Since that time approximately 6430 cubic yards of grit has removed from the influent prior to reaching plant equipment. This volume proves ond a doubt the need for a permanent, more efficient and modern grit removal ility. The construction of a permanent grit removal/aeration facility in the future can only improve treatment operations and efficiencies.

During this period the multiple hearth incinerator was operational 242 days for a total burning time of 5,868 hours.

On January 1, 1980, the N.B. Treatment Plant Laboratory (#20152) was granted anoth one year extension of the Mass. Dept. of Environmental Quality Engineering for "Certificate of Chemical Laboratory Approval"-Certificate #C-8260 which expires 12/31/83, and "Certificate of Microbiological Laboratory Approval" Certificate #M-251 which also expires 12/31/82. The laboratory is currently being operated by James J. Ricci, laboratory technician.

The laboratory performs daily monitoring of the treatment operation as required in the City's Discharge Permit as issued by the Mass. Division of Water Pollutio Control and the U.S.E.P.A. Values for the treatment operations are shown in the tables in this report.

A brief summary of some of the major work items which were performed by plant personnel during this period under the direction of Daniel J. Calnen, Head Treatment Plant Operator is as follows:

1. Raw Sewage Pumps (Allis Chalmers)

#1 Rebuilt pump, new bearings, impeller, wear rings and new shear pin hub. 9/10/81
#1 Replaced shear pin hub 11/12/81
#1 Replaced shear pin hub 1/29/82
#1 Replaced shear pin hub 4/6/82
#1 Replaced shear pin hub 5/6/82
#1 Rebuilt pump, bearings, wear rings, packing 5/26/82
#1 Intermediate hub sheared, replaced 10/12/81
#1 Replaced intermediate hub 4/7/82
#1 Align motor & shafting 6/10/82
#2 Pulled pump and sent out bearing housing that was cracked, 11/12/81
#3 Replaced upper and lower shear pin hubs and collars 7/2/81
#3 Replaced shear pin hub 11/17/81
#3 Intermediate hub sheared-replaced 10/20/81
#4 Rebuilt pump, new bearings, impeller and wear rings. 7/6/81
#4 Replaced lower shear pin hub 10/13/81
#4 Rebuilt pump 11/26/82
#4 Replaced shear pin hub 5/22/82
#4 Lower shaft sheared, was replaced 10/11/81

2. Raw Sewage Pump Motors (Westinghouse 500 HP)

#1 Motor repaired (by Walco) shorted out. 1/1/82
#2 Motor overhauled by Walco 1/25/82
#3 Motor overhauled by Walco,4/16/82

3. Clarifiers

#2 Rebuilt reduction gear drive 3/15/82
#3 Rebuilt worm gear assembly 10/16/81
#3 Installed new chain and sprockets 11/10/81
#4 Rebuilt seduction gear drive and worm gear assumbly

4. Sludge Pump

#1 Sludge pump motor-Northern D&G 2/1/82
#2 Replaced pump casing 7/13/81
#2 Replaced Vari-Speed sheeve & belt 11/30/81
#4 Overhauled sludge pump motor-Northern D&G 3/5/82

5. Thickeners

#1 Tank Replaced stress rods on thickener arms 12/4/82

6. Maz-o-rator

#1 Maz-o-rator

Rebuilt entire unit 5/30/82

#2 Maz-o-rator

Rebuilt entire unit 9/15/81
Rebuilt entire unit 5/25/82

7. Moyno Pumps

#1 Rebuilt entire unit 7/1/81
#2 Rebuilt entire unit

Moyno Motors

#1 & #2 motors sent to Northern D&G to be overhauled 2/14/82

8. Grease Prep Feed Pump (Moyno)

Replaced bearing, belt, sprocket and chain 11/3/81
Rebuilt grease feed pump 11/6/81
Replace Vari-speed sheaves on drive unit 2/12/82

9. Catenary Bar Screens

#1 Bar screen completely rebuilt 4/21/82
#2 Bar screen completely rebuilt 5/20/82

10. Effluent Pumps

#1 Rebuilt 7/20/81

Effluent Pump Motors

#1 30 HP motor overhauled 7/20/81

Exhaust Fans

Completely rebuilt all 4 exhaust fans 10/22/81; 5/19/82

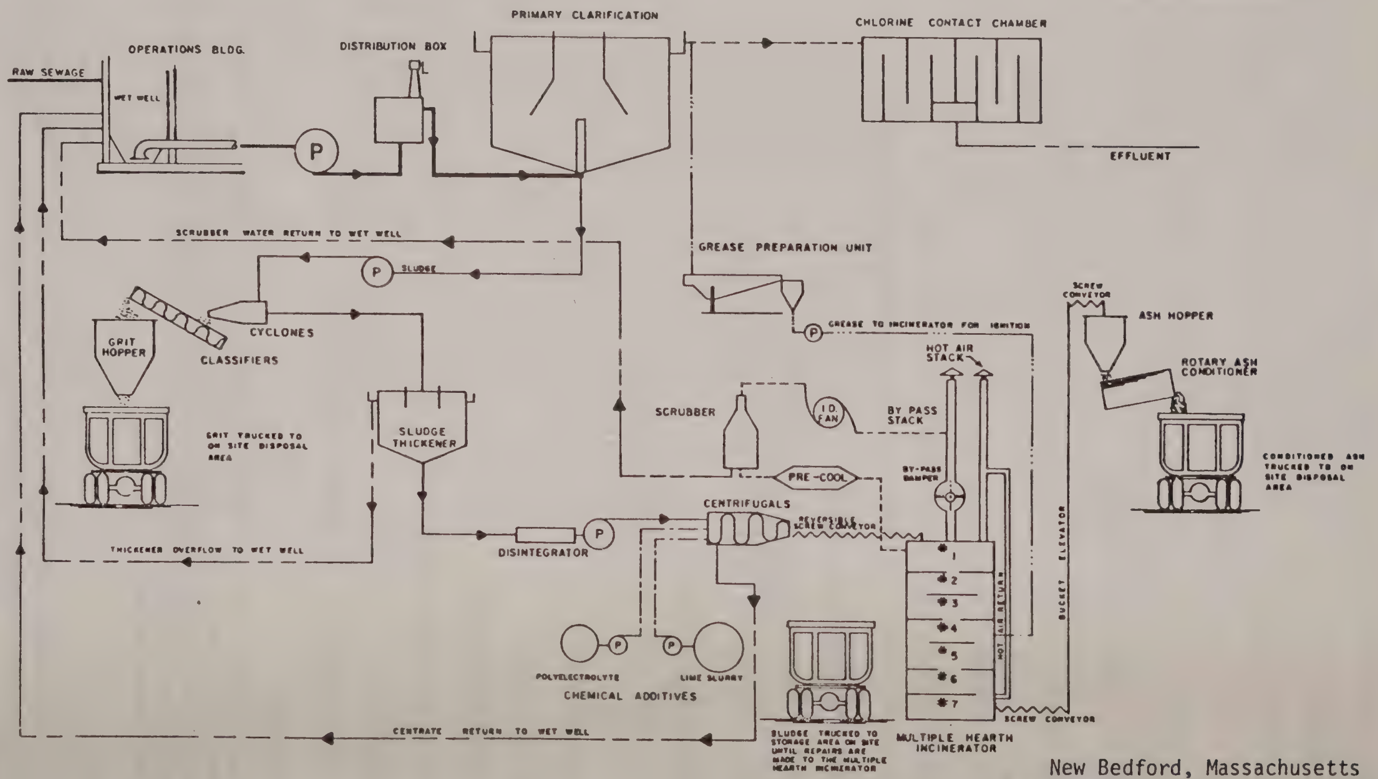
11. Incinerator

Replaced all the teeth and spacers on rabble arms hearth #3 9/29/82
New shaft installed on I.D. fan 3/1/82
New shaft installed on large by-pass damper and new castable poured 3/3/82
Intrumentation rep here to calibrate all instruments on incinerator, control panel and burner boxes

12. Other

The City Wire, Water and Building Departments provided valuable assistance in repairing, maintaining and replacing various equipment at the plant and pump stations.

ROBERT CHARLES ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES INC
CONSULTING ENGINEERS
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS


RAW SEWAGE
OPERATIONS BLDG.
WET WELL
P
DISTRIBUTION BOX
PRIMARY CLARIFICATION
CHLORINE CONTACT CHAMBER
EFFLUENT
SCRUBBER WATER RETURN TO WET WELL
GREASE PREPARATION UNIT
P
SLUDGE
CYCLONES
CLASSIFIERS
GRIT HOPPER
GRIT TRUCKED TO ON SITE DISPOSAL AREA
SLUDGE THICKENER
THICKENER OVERFLOW TO WET WELL
DISINTEGRATOR
P
GREASE TO INCINERATOR FOR IGNITION
HOT AIR STACK
SCRUBBER
I.D. FAN
BY PASS STACK
PRE-COOL
BY-PASS DAMPER
CENTRIFUGALS
REVERSIBLE SCREW CONVEYOR
POLYELECTROLYTE
LIME SLURRY
CHEMICAL ADDITIVES
CENTRATE RETURN TO WET WELL
SLUDGE TRUCKED TO STORAGE AREA ON SITE UNTIL REPAIRS ARE MADE TO THE MULTIPLE HEARTH INCINERATOR
#1
#2
#3
#4
#5
#6
#7
HOT AIR RETURN
MULTIPLE HEARTH INCINERATOR
SCREW CONVEYOR
BUCKET ELEVATOR
SCREW CONVEYOR
ASH HOPPER
ROTARY ASH CONDITIONER
CONDITIONED ASH TRUCKED TO ON SITE DISPOSAL AREA

New Bedford, Massachusetts
Water Pollution Control Facility

PROCESS DIAGRAM

1974

New Bedford Wastewater Treatment Facility Monthly Mean	Rainfall (in.)	8:00 Air Temp. (°F)	Wastewater Temp. (°F)	Flow (MGD)	Cubic Yards of Sludge Burned	Total Screenings (cu. ft.)	Chlorine Dosage Post (lbs.)	Chlorine Residual (Post (lbs.)	Set. Solids Infl. (mg/L)	Set. Solids Effl. (mg/L)	Dissolved Oxygen Infl. (mg/L)	Dissolved Oxygen Eff. (mg/L)	pH - Infl. pH	pH - Effl.	Suspended Solids Infl. (mg/L)	Suspended Solids Volatile Inf. (mg/L)	Suspended Solids Eff. (mg/L)	BOD Infl. (mg/L)	BOD Effl. (mg/L)	BOD o/o Removal
July 1981	1.65	68	74	30.4	71	30	2212	1.0	1.5	0.1	2.1	6.7	6.8	6.6	156	96	116	108	114	15
Aug. 1981	1.50	66	75	29.7	159	24	2416	0.8	3.0	0.2	1.3	6.2	6.7	6.5	180	108	132	141	120	14
Sept.1981	2.94	54	73	26.5	181	24	2385	1.0	2.5	0.1	0.6	6.1	6.7	6.5	160	108	120	148.5	126	8
Oct. 1981	3.03	43	66	25.7	150	102	2220	1.0	2.0	0.1	2.2	6.8	6.7	6.5	144	96	140	154.5	154.5	22
Nov. 1981	2.15	36	62	23.9	152	69	2398	1.4	2.5	0.1	2.5	8.2	6.8	6.5	108	76	108	135.5	103.5	20
Dec. 1981	5.04	26	57	23.3	131	49.5	2408	1.5	1.5	0	5.9	9.8	6.7	6.5	108	72	92	99	84	16
Jan. 1982	1.10	14	53	20.4	74.3	64.5	2240	1.3	2.0	0.1	8.3	10.6	6.7	6.6	100	68	104	105	81	26
Feb. 1982	2.92	24	54	20.2	0	30	2014	1.4	2.0	0.1	8.0	10.8	6.8	6.6	100	68	76	138	96	34
Mar. 1982	2.94	30	57	20.4	159	27	2020	1.5	3.5	0.3	7.3	10.8	6.9	6.6	124	96	100	169.5	127.5	22
Apr. 1982	2.54	38	58	21.4	131	63	2004	1.3	3.0	0.1	6.9	11.2	6.8	6.6	108	76	76	172.5	106.5	38
May 1982	1.52	50	62	19.8	139.7	153.7	2051	1.3	4.0	0.1	2.8	7.6	6.8	6.6	120	88	108	150	109.5	25
June 1982	7.35	56	67	27.7	102	82.5	2184	1.3	4.0	0.1	4.1	8.7	6.8	6.8	116	68	76	117	82.5	42
1981-82 Averages	2.89	42	63	24.1	120.8	59.9	2212	1.2	2.6	0.1	4.3	8.6	6.8	6.6	127	85	104	136.5	108.7	23.5

New Bedford, Mass. - Water Pollution Control Facility

Miscellaneous Wastewater Constituents

July 1981 - June 1982

Month / Parameter	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Ave.
Chemical Oxygen Demand Influent	492	452	376	468	96	92	296	188	250	338	463	272	315
Chemical Oxygen Demand Effluent	436	392	324	524	84	76	312	176	211	248	437	276	291
Total Kjeldahl Nitrogen Influent	21.1	16.9	20	19.1	17.4	13.9	17.6	19.1	15.6	17.8	7.5	12.8	16.6
Total Kjeldahl Nitrogen Effluent	17.2	16.8	17.1	19.4	16.9	13.2	18.0	18.8	14.2	16.2	4.9	13.1	15.5
Mean * Total Coliform	30	60	100	50	40	0	100	40	220	470	270	120	125
Hours of Incineration	120.7	524.5	186.6	360.5	586.9	412	338.9	8.7	382.9	524	403.5	537.1	365.5

All results expressed as mg/L

PUMPING STATIONS

E PUMP STATION

steel cabinet for sewer gate 3/30/82

laced cover at Cove St. (Stapleton St)

es and building-performed general maintenance during the year.

RELIEF VALVES

airs to Area 4 air relief valve on force main. Damage caused by vandalism. 12/29/81

talled new air relief valve at Phillips Rd. area. 2/4/82

talled new air relief valve at Welby Rd. station 2/4/82

oved all sludge from at Bellevue St. and E. Rodney French Blvd. Installed all
tide gates as needed for sanitary flow.

E RD. PUMP STATION

heavy duty sump pump installed 3/8/82

talled 20 feet new 3/4" copper pipe for water supply to gate of raw sewage pump, 6/7/82

ONAGANSETT ST. PUMP STATION

talled new 3/4" 50 feet water line to raw sewage pump and gate, 4/6/82

LAND ST. PUMP STATION

eral maintenance to raw sewage pump and screen 8/1/82

GESHALL ST. PUMP STATION

uild gravity swtich for raw sewage pump

FFIN AVE.PUMP STATION

placed all new Autocon control to wet well, 6/12/82

placed all new relays on control board.

stalled all new light wiring.

LBY ROAD PUMP STATION

build both air compressors 6/29/82

ILLIPS ROAD PUMP STATION

move and replace both discharge gate valves6/24/82

build shaft on #1 raw sewage pump, maintenance to force main.

DUSTRIAL PARK PUMP STATION

placed worn bearing on #2 raw sewage pump2/5/82

peller and housing removed and replaced also.

stalled new Autocon air control to wet well, 3/20/82

build sump pump

build shaft on #1 raw sewage pump, replaced casing and transferred housing to
, 7/7/82

AREA 4 PUMP STATION

Replaced broken shaft on #1 raw sewage pump, 3/17/82
Replaced bearing on #2 raw sewage pump

PECKHAM ROAD PUMP STATION

Replaced air compressors for raw sewage pump, replaced casings on #2 raw sewage pump. 6/14/82

SASSAQUIN PUMP STATION

Rebuild air compressors and install new air line to wet well.

In addition to normal maintenance operations, the preceeding was a brief summary of the miscellaneous problems at the pump stations as well as some of the major repairs which were accomplished during this period under the supervision of James E. Rogers, Maintenance Supervisor.

INCINERATOR OPERATING TIME

1981		
July	3½ days	81.9 hrs.
August	17½ days	420.1 hrs.
September	6 days	146.4 hrs.
October	10 days	240.7 hrs.
November	20½ days	496.6 hrs.
December	13½ days	329.3 hrs.
1982		
January	12 days	293.7 hrs.
February	none	no burning
March	5 days	126.2 hrs.
April	16 days	389 hrs.
May	8 days	196.3 hrs.
June	19½ days	468.5 hrs.
	131 days	3,188.7 hrs.

WASTEWATER DIVISION-SEPTAGE SUMMARY

1981	LOADS
July	125
August	117
September	100
October	96
November	109
December	75
1982	
January	58
February	91
March	126
April	130
May	166
June	187
	1,380

Approximate capacity per load=2000 gallons

380 loads or approximately 2,760,000 gallons

Approximate average monthly volume of 230,000 gals.

Rate per load $10.00

Total July 1, 1981-June 30, 1982-1380 loads-$13,800.00*

Receipts received during this fiscal year for
sewer use charge:

Received from Town of Dartmouth	$37,697.00*
Received from Town of Acushnet	$ 2,380.00*
*Total received and paid into general fund................................	$53,877.00

WASTEWATER DIVISION EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983

PAYROLL

Wastewater Division-S&W		$ 94,607.95
Salary & Wages	$ 92,862.28	
Overtime	$ 115.59	
Sick Leave	$ 1,630.08	
Wastewater Division Labor		$ 234,192.25
Labor	$ 215,308.63	
Holidays	$ 7,127.42	
Overtime	$ 4,757.25	
Sick Leave	$ 6,998.95	

GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Advertising		$ 333.21
Building & Construction Supplies		8,890.59
Grounds Maintenance		251.70
Chlorine		87,769.14
Clothing & Uniforms		797.82
Dues, Subscriptions, Fees		292.00
Equipment Maintenance-includes: purchases, service & replacement of equipment		138,831.02
Freight		300.97
Janitorial & Custodial		2,496.35
Kerosene		702.65
Laboratory Supplies & Equipment		4,585.32
Supplies	869.34	
Equipment	3,715.98	
Light & Power		415,303.11

Stations	Heat	Diesel	L&P
Apponagansett St.	689.19		10,275.97
Area IV			5,318.22
Aviation Way			1,354.44
Belleville Ave.	1,004.69		6,953.28
Clarks Cove	1,146.24		432.54
Coffin Ave.			4,195.22
Coggeshall St.			3,199.48
Cove Rd.			26,042.28
Front St.			6,794.73
Howard Ave.	2.19		2,107.81
Howland St.	186.64		1,623.03
Industrial Park			19,161.05
Joyce St.			2,350.50
Peckham Rd.			918.28
Pequot St.			998.57
Phllips Rd.			3,840.62
Sassaquin Ave.			877.36
Screenhouse			46.66
Shawmut Ave.			1,210.81
Wamsutta St.			3,778.75
Welby Rd.			920.76
Treatment Plant	121,662.20*		188,211.60

* Gas used for incineration and heaters

Lubrication (Grease & Oil)		$ 2,901.51
Machine Rental		821.79
Med. & Surg. Services		454.29
Med. & Surg. Supplies		5.52
Office Supplies & Equipment		1,450.01
Supplies	946.31	
Equipment	503.70	
Photocopy		35.12
Professional Services		223.33
Repair & Maintenance of Public Prop.		21,831.67
Telemetering Services		1,883.81
Total General Expenses:		$ 690,160.93

Total General Expenses:	$ 690,160.93
Total S&W Payroll	94,607.95
Total Labor Payroll	234,192.25
	$1,018,961.13

As Superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the assistance receive from the Commissioner, the other City Departments' continued cooperation and particularly to my immediate staff and to all the employees of the Wastewater Division for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Turner, P.E.
Superintendent/Sanitary Engineer

1y

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD
WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending June 30, 1982

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1981 - 1982

John A. Markey	Mayor of City and Chairman of Water board
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1983
Everett F. Sowle	Term expires June 1984
Roger L. Poyant	Term expires June 1985
Edward V. Peters	Term expires June 1986
Edward Rodriques	Act. Supt.
Arthur Pacheco	Act. Asst. Supt. (Const. & Maint.)
O. J. Couture	Act. Asst. Supt. (Distribution)
Muriel Bruneau	Office Manager
Loretta B. Lovoie	Head Administrative Clerk and Clerk of Board
Leo J. Strahoska	Engineer

IN MEMORIAM

GEORGE SLEIGHT

Age 75

Date of Death August 11, 1981

Period of Service 12 Years

RETIRED

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ALBERT HUNT

Age 72

Date of Death November 12, 1981

Period of Service 26 Years

RETIRED

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ARTHUR LETENDER

Age 68

Date of Death June 19, 1982

Preiod of Service 22 Years

RETIRED

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

4y

WATER BOARD REPORT

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

In accordance to the provisions of Chapter 23, Section 3-2312 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its 111 th Annual Report, covering its operation for the calendar year 1981-1982 and including the reports of the following; the Superintendent, Water Registrar and Engineers.

The average daily consumption for the past year was 17,298,856 gallons, and approximately 1,302,225 gallons less than 1980 - 1981.

The total consumption for 1981 - 1982 6,314,082,500 gallons, approximately 475,312,100 gallons less than 1980 - 1981.

WATER BOARD REPORT

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford;

Gentlemen:

The annual report for the operations of the department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1981 and ending June 30, 1982 consists of the following report:

RAINFALL

The total rainfall for the above mentioned period, recorded at the Quittacas Treatment Plant located in Rochester, Massachusetts was 47.74 inches.

POND ELEVATIONS

The following table shows the levels of the various ponds for the past year:

POND	HIGH LEVEL	LOW LEVEL
Pocksha Pond	52.20 6-7-82	48.83 10-26-81
Great Quittacas	52.12 6-7-82	48.43 10-26-81
Little Quittacas	48.80 5-24-82	46.90 1-20-82

The Board voted to request the transfer of any surplus from Water Department receipts to Water Department New Construction and Improvement Account.

The following abstracts from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operation of this department during the year. Full details will be found in her report which accompanies this.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Rodrigues
Acting Superintendent

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

	Salaries & Wages	Labor	General Expenses	New Construction	Total
1981-82 Budget	$530,614.00	$559,278.00	$1,053,250.00	$153.47	$2,143,295.47
Refund, gas			193.77		193.77
Encumbrance, 1981			34,591.66		34,591.66
	$530,614.00	$559,278.00	$1,088,035.43	$153.47	$2,178,080.90
Expenditures 1981-82	520,426.01	544,148.76	979,222.98		2,043,797.75
Balances	$ 10,187.99	$ 15,129.24	$ 108,812.45	$153.47	$ 134,283.15
Unexpended balance carried to 1983	464.00		79,325.99	153.47	79,943.46
Balance reverting to General City Funds 6/30/82	$ 9,723.99	$ 15,129.24	$ 29,486.46		$ 54,339.69

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

For water, meter rentals, demands & fines	$3,806,536.70
Miscellaneous receipts	94,337.87
Receipts from Bond Issue	230,815.08
Receipts from Non-Revenue accounts	700.00
Receipts from Community Development Funds	266,625.50
Total Receipts from all sources	$4,399,015.15

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	$979,222.98		
Bills from Bond Issue	230,815.08		
Bills from Community Development	266,625.50		
Bills from Non-Revenue accounts	700.00		
Blue Cross, Life Insurance, Pension	318,228.04		
Payrolls from Appropriation	1,064,574.77		
Interest	932,219.60		
Bonds	1,185,000.00		
Encumbrance, 1983	79,789.99		
Less: Encumbrance 1982	(34,591.66)	5,022,584.30	
WATER DEFICIT YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982		($ 623,569.15)	
Cost of Works 6/30/81			$34,436,779.98
Net Outlay for year 1981-82			226,294.81

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1972

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds#	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account & New Const.	Supply from Bonds	Total Expenditures	Water Revenue Surplus
1972	$1,160,637.90	*$1,710,670.74	*$1,381,057.86	$52,301.81	$ 86,568.23	$ 57,180.08	$1,577,107.98	$ 133,562.76
1973-74**	2,235,741.75	* 5,974,857.33	*2,251,800.06	58,764.01	870,041.76	2,458,040.59	5,638,646.42	336,210.91
1974-75	1,823,632.65	* 8,144,669.38	*2,203,917.20	28,705.81	4,771,799.91	1,266,269.69	8,270,692.61	(126,023.23)
1975-76	2,043,500.33	* 9,113,794.06	*2,819,681.51	18,820.29	297,489.74	6,646,568.11	9,782,559.65	(668,765.59)
1976-77	2,304,843.39	*#5,689,529.19	*3,107,304.83	29,373.29	45,662.12	2,682,633.29	5,864,973.53	(175,444.34)
1977-78	2,411,781.44	* 3,895,000.22	*3,615,642.71	30,651.63	26,150.55	1,326,298.96	4,998,743.85	(1,103,743.63)
1978-79	2,841,196.27	* 3,414,062.06	*3,821,205.41	37,510.21	52,260.56	429,904.50	4,340,880.68	(926,818.62)
1979-80	2,859,022.76	* 3,357,695.39	*3,981,141.74	79,423.73	510.15	232,538.52	4,293,614.14	(935,918.75)
1980-81	3,661,949.32	* 4,796,469.14	*4,418,759.10	93,166.58		175,780.53	4,687,706.21	108,762.93
1981-82	3,806,536.70	* 4,399,015.15	*4,778,017.84	20,274.88	700.00	223,591.58	5,022,584.30	(623,569.15)
TOTAL	$25,148,842.51	$50,495,762.66	$32,378,528.26	$448,992.24	$6,151,183.02	$15,498,805.85	$54,477,509.37	

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1972 through June 1982 Bond Issue and New Construction Account
**18-month period reflecting 50% increase in water rates
#Includes Federal Anti-Recession Funds of $350,000.00

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the fiscal year 1981 - 1982:

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
July 7, 1981	Johnston Pump Company	Repair pump	$5,125.00
August 10, 1981	General Electric Company	Services of Craftsman	12,612.00
August 25, 1981	Sumner & Dunbar, Inc.	Couplings	3,800.00 -2% 76.00 3,724.00
Sept. 15, 1981	Sumner & Dunbar, Inc. *	Cast Iron Fittings	17,093.00 -2% 341.86 16,751.14
Sept. 24, 1981	Sydney Supply Company *	3/4 inch Copper Tubing	6,963.90 -2% 139.28 6,824.62
Sept. 25, 1981	Bonded Motors of Stoughton, Inc. *	Automobiles	46,751.00 less tradein 452.00 46,299.00
Sept. 25, 1981	Sumner & Dunbar, Inc. *	Hydrants, Pipe, Repair Sleeves, Service Boxes, Fittings and Curb Stops	5,878.00 -2% 117.56 5,117.56
Sept. 25, 1981	Sumner & Dunbar, Inc. *	Hydrants, Curb Stops, Stop Boxes, Gate Valves and Gate Boxes	15,705.00 -2% 314.10 15,390.90
Sept. 25, 1981	Ti-Sales, Inc. *	Pipe Thread and Lead Pipe	2,772.90 -2% 55.46 2,717.44

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY		CONSIDERATION
November 16, 1981	Boston Scale Company, Inc.	Electroscale	-2%	$5,449.00 108.98 5,340.02
December 14, 1981	A B S Equipment, Inc.	Disc Harrow International Harvester	-2%	3,250.00 65.00 3,185.00
December 22, 1981	Baker Tractor Corp.	New Equipment (D.P.W contract)		38,173.94
December 29, 1981	General Electric Company	Repair Motor		3,965.00
January 4, 1982	Shuster Corporation	Sprockets & Steel Chain	-1%	4,382.50 43.83 4,338.67
February 25, 1982	Agway Petroleum Corp.	Fuel Tank & Gas Pump for No-lead Gas (4,000 gal.)	-2%	5,890.99 117.82 5,773.17
Feb. 25, 1982	Motorola C. & E., Inc.	Communication Equipment		8,558.00
March 2, 1982	Public Works Supply Co., Inc.*	Hydrants, Gate Valves, Curb Stops, etc.	-2%	2,593.40 51.87 2,541.53
March 19, 1982	Geo A. Caldwell Co. *	Pipe, Gate Valves, Gate Boxes, Cast Couplings, Fittings	-2%	8,148.10 162.96 7,985.14
April 12, 1982	Plumbers' Supply Co. *	3/4 inch Copper Tubing	-2%	12,120.00 242.40 11,877.60
April 12, 1982	Public Works Supply Co.,Inc.*	Copper Fittings & Stop Boxes	-2%	9,914.00 198.28 9,715.72

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
April 12, 1982	Sumner & Dunbar, Inc. *	Pipe, Gate Valves, Boxes, etc.	3,256.00 -2% 65.12 3,190.88
April 29, 1982	Don Adams Oil Co., Inc.	Diesel Fuel Oil	@.898/gal.
April 29, 1982	E. & F. King & Co., Inc.	Quicklime	@88.50/ton net
May 4, 1982	Allied Chemical Corp.	58% Light Soda Ash	@172.60/ton net
May 4, 1982	B. I. F.	Belt and Frame for Feeder	3,700.00
May 4, 1982	Hamblet & Hayes Company	Liquid Alum	@166.60/DNT
June 11, 1982	New England Chemical Company	Liquid Chlorine (D.P.W. contract)	96,900.00
June 28, 1982	H. R. Prescott & Sons, Inc.	Gate Valves, Boxes, Fittings & Couplings	2,468.44

* Paid for by Community Development funds.

WATER REPORT

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
Water Registrar's Office
November 1, 1982

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I, herewith, present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year June 30, 1982.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously rendered.

FIRST, Based on the Budget System

RECEIPTS

Budget Appropriation	$2,143,142.00	
Encumbrances, 1981	34,591.66	
Refund, gas	193.77	$2,177,927.43

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	$1,064,574.77	
Bills	979,222.98	
Encumbrances, 1982	79,789.99	2,123,587.74
Returned to General City Funds year ended June 30, 1982		$ 54,339.69

SECOND, Based on Receipts and Expenditures as previously rendered

RECEIPTS

Towns, Special Rates	$ 362,739.65
Assessments	2,919.62
Under 10,000 cu.ft. per quarter	1,491,757.11
Over 10,000 & less than 100,000 cu.ft. per quarter	499,152.29
Over 100,000 & less than 1,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	540,167.03
Over 1,000,000 & less than 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	161,602.95
Over 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	573,302.18
Building purposes	830.00
Total Receipts for Rates	$3,632,470.83
Meter Rentals	150,653.60
Demands & fines	23,412.27
Total Receipts for Water	$3,806,536.70
Miscellaneous Receipts (for details see credits under expense)	94,337.87
Water Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	223,591.58
Airport Water Improvement Project Loan	7,223.50
Large Valve Account	700.00
Community Development Funds	266,625.50
Total Receipts	$4,399,015.15

WATER REPORT

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	$ 979,222.98	
Bills from Bond Issue	230,815.08	
Bills from Community Development	266,625.50	
Bills from Large Valve Account	700.00	
Payrolls from Appropriation	1,064,574.77	
Blue Cross & Life Insurance	41,805.88	
Pensions	276,422.16	
Interest	932,219.60	
Bonds	1,185,000.00	
Encumbrances,1982	79,789.99	
Less: Encumbrances, 1981	(34,591.66)	$5,022,584.3
Water Deficit Year ending 6/30/82		($ 623,569.1

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

	Payments	Credit	Net
MANAGEMENT & REPAIRS MAINTENANCE			
Superintendent's Dept.Salaries	$ 108,429.43	$ 391.92	$ 108,037.5
Water Registrar's Dept.Salaries	82,962.64		82,962.6
Printing,postage,stationery, advertising,other supplies	34,795.87	15.00	34,780.8
Travel,telephone,telegrams	3,261.96		3,261.9
Vacations,payrolls	127,495.03		127,495.0
TOTAL	$ 356,944.93	$ 406.92	$ 356,538.0
QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION			
Salaries & Labor for pumping	$ 239,654.56	$	$ 239,654.5
Oil,waste,packing & lighting	225.54		225.5
Tools & other supplies	3,567.98		3,567.9
Diesel Engine repairs	416.22		416.2
Standby & heating	104,478.44		104,478.4
Repairs, centrifugal pumps & motors	622.78		622.7
Electric current	429,159.40		429,159.4
Other repairs	480.78		480.7
Buildings & grounds	62,886.48		62,886.4
Miscellaneous	1,761.96		1,761.9
Water Treatment	219,222.18		219,222.1
TOTAL	$1,062,476.32		$1,062,476.3
LAKEVILLE SUPPLY			
Ponds,including connections, intakes,overflows,etc.	$ 4,120.87	$	$ 4,120.8
Motor vehicles	22,931.84		22,931.8
Forestry work	1,391.02		1,391.0
Patrol	8,333.74		8,333.7
Bldgs. other than pumping station	471.34		471.3
Nemasket River Dam	214.84		214.8
48" Steel force main	38.60		38.6
48" Cast iron force main	88.20		88.2
High Hill reservoir	2,406.65		2,406.6
TOTAL	$ 39,997.10	$	$ 39,997.1

WATER REPORT

MAINS			
Main Pipe			
From appropriation	$ 24,824.50	$ 180.69	$ 24,643.81
From Bond Issue	7,223.50		7,223.50
From Community Development	199,651.18		199,651.18
Stop Gates			
From appropriation	4,873.44		4,873.44
From Community Development	3,402.02		3,402.02
Hydrants			
From appropriation	13,220.00	5,379.28	7,840.72
From Community Development	19,986.14		19,986.14
Flushing & Inspecting	26,592.07		26,592.07
Miscellaneous			
From Community Development	88.50		88.50
Street Dept.-repairing streets		588.54	(588.54)
TOTAL	$ 299,861.35	$ 6,148.51	$ 293,712.84
SERVICES			
Repairing & removing			
From appropriation	$ 65,922.01	$ 2,734.42	$ 63,187.59
From Community Development	24,936.56		24,936.56
Renewing & driving stop boxes			
From appropriation	1,651.33		1,651.33
From Community Development	18,561.10		18,561.10
Cleaning stops, taps & pipe	1,273.39		1,273.39
Street Dept.-repairing streets	2,299.85	1,263.89	1,035.96
Fire supplies		49,865.00	(49,865.00)
Sealing fixtures & inspecting chk.valves	8,760.05	19.51	8,740.54
Shut off & turn on	12,460.59	8,352.50	4,108.09
TOTAL	$ 135,864.88	$ 62,235.32	$ 73,629.56
METERS			
Repairing meters	$ 25,065.87	$ 2,500.47	$ 22,565.40
TOTAL	$ 25,065.87	$ 2,500.47	$ 22,565.40
GENERAL MAINTENANCE			
Motor vehicles	$ 96,502.81	$ 1,796.00	$ 94,706.81
Labor at workshop	88,095.86		88,095.86
Materials at workshop	444.38		444.38
Tools	23,425.67	2,979.00	20,446.67
Fuel, lighting & power-workshop	13,161.83		13,161.83
Repairs-workshop, bldgs. & pipeyard	15,750.04		15,750.04
Miscellaneous	144.76		144.76
TOTAL	$ 237,525.35	$ 4,775.00	$ 232,750.35
ROCKDALE AVE. SYSTEM			
Durfee St.	$ 21,414.94	$	$ 21,414.94
TOTAL	$ 21,414.94	$	$ 21,414.94

WATER REPORT

OTHER MAINTENANCE			
Industrial accident account	$ 51,551.19	$	$ 51,551.19
Taxes & insurance	14,701.04		14,701.04
Blue Cross & Life insurance	41,805.88		41,805.88
Sick leave	51,968.90		51,968.90
Pensions	276,422.16		276,422.16
Encumbrance-1982	79,789.99		79,789.99
	516,239.16		516,239.16
Less: Encumbrance-1981	34,591.66		34,591.66
TOTAL	$ 481,647.50	$	$ 481,647.50
TOTAL MANAGEMENT & REPAIRS	$2,660,798.24	$ 76,066.22	$2,584,732.02
EXTENSIONS			
MAINS			
Main pipe & spec. castings			
from Appropriation	$ 5,365.22	$ 127.52	$ 5,237.70
from Bond Issue	700.00		700.00
Hydrants	86.96	5,396.00	(5,309.04)
Lead & gaskets		62.49	(62.49)
All other supplies		6.32	(6.32)
Labor	12.60		12.60
TOTAL	$ 6,164.78	$ 5,592.33	$ 572.45
SERVICES			
Pipe	$	$ 2,196.30	$ (2,196.30)
Taps & stops		1,892.96	(1,892.96)
All other supplies		1,421.36	(1,421.36)
Labor	7,251.06	4,984.64	2,266.42
Plumbing		76.90	(76.90)
St. Dept.-repairing streets		1.982.06	(1,982.06)
Fines		125.10	(125.10)
TOTAL	$ 7,251.06	$ 12,679.32	$ (5,428.26)
METERS			
Cost of meters	$ 1,018.75	$	$ 1,018.75
Couplings	400.00		400.00
TOTAL	$ 1,418.75	$	$ 1,418.75
OTHER EXTENSIONS			
Services for other departments	$ 6,140.29	$	$ 6,140.29
TOTAL	$ 6,140.29	$	$ 6,140.29
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	$ 20,974.88	$ 18,271.65	$ 2,703.23
SUPPLY			
Water Treatment Plant			
From bond issue	$ 223,591.58	$	$ 223,591.58
TOTAL	$ 223,591.58	$	$ 223,591.58

WATER REPORT

WATER DEBT

Water Debt (not incl. in budget)			
Interest	$ 932,219.60	$	$ 932,219.60
Bonds	1,185,000.00		1,185,000.00
TOTAL	$2,117,219.60	$	$2,117,219.60

SUMMARY AND GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

Management & Repairs	$2,660,798.24	$ 76,066.22	$2,584,732.02
Extensions	20,974.88	18,271.65	2,703.23
Supply	223,591.58		223,591.58
Water Debt	2,117,219.60		2,117,219.60
TOTAL	$5,022,584.30	$ 94,337.87	$4,928,246.43

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS OF 1924,CHAP.400	
Balance,July 1, 1981	$ 5,762.11
Expended in 1981-1982	---
Balance June 30, 1982	$ 5,762.11
WATER TREATMENT PLANT LOAN #2 OF 1972	
Balance, July 1, 1981	$ 271,141.40
Expended in 1981-1982	223,591.58
Balance, June 30, 1982	$ 47,549.82
STATEMENT OF AIRPORT WATER IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATION	
Balance, July 1, 1981	$ 8,425.25
Expended in 1981-1982	7,223.50
Balance June 30, 1982	$ 1,201.75
STATEMENT OF LARGE VALVE APPROPRIATION	
Balance, July 1, 1981	$ 781.73
Expended in 1981-1982	700.00
Balance June 30, 1982	$ 81.73
STATEMENT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT *	
Balance July 1, 1981	$ 153.47
Expended in 1981-1982	---
Balance June 30, 1982	$ 153.47

*Surplus of $108,762.93 dated 6/30/81 has yet to be transferred to this account

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	PAYMENTS	CREDIT	NET
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	$ 23,503.76	$	$ 23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71

WATER REPORT

White Homestead & Lands	$ 18,845.24	$	$ 18,845.24
Dam at Storing Reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. Receiving Reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house & lot-Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house & coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant-Distributing Reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
TOTAL	$ 632,293.85	$ 2,802.26	$ 629,491.59

QUITTACAS SUPPLY

Lands around ponds	$ 175,142.42	$	$ 175,142.42
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell, engine, intakes & gatehouse & connection between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
New pump and installation	479,409.23		479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs., other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive & cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
8" Steel Force main, power gate & land	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" steel force main	144,732.69		144,732.69
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
High Hill Reservoir Roof	3,257,915.83		3,257,915.83
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Water Treatment Plant	17,013,576.67		17,013,576.67
Quittacas Transfer Station	283,732.17		283,732.17
TOTAL	$23,509,868.78	$	$23,509,868.78

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

Miscellaneous	$ 548.33	$	$ 548.33
Lands & buildings	194,410.85	4,827.04	189,583.81
Venturie Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River Damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
TOTAL	$ 294,589.73	$ 5,086.85	$ 289,502.88

DISTRIBUTION

Mains, services, meters etc.	$11,766,562.47	$2,118,276.13	$9,648,286.34
Workshop, Pipeyard, Garage	133,704.15	7,500.00	126,204.15
New workshop, Shawmut Ave.	459,721.05		459,721.05
Management & Repairs	35,212,239.91	1,337,825.29	33,874,414.62
TOTAL	$47,572,227.58	$3,463,601.42	$44,108,626.16

WATER REPORT

WATER DEBT

Interest	$11,787,978.94	$ 53,564.41	$11,734,414.53
Bonds	14,645,000.00	92,408.90	14,552,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
TOTAL	* $27,184,710.94	$ 145,973.31	$27,038,737.63

*Includes amount paid by City Treasurer since
1931 without passing through Water Works budget.

Interest	9,724,779.05
Bonds	13,490,000.00
TOTAL	$23,214,779.05

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	$ 632,293.85	$ 2,802.26	$ 629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	23,509,868.78		23,509,868.78
Pocksha & Assawompsett	294,589.73	5,086.85	289,502.88
Distribution	47,572,227.58	3,463,601.42	44,108,626.16
Total	72,008,979.94	3,471,490.53	68,537,489.41
Public Debt	27,184,710.94	145,973.31	27,038,737.63
OUTLAY	$99,193,690.88	$3,617,463.84	$95,576,227.04

SUMMARY OF RECEIPT FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 & previous	$1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds-1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds-1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds-1912	161,019.78
48" C.I. Force Main Bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds-1924	319,314.74
Second Force Main Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	60,432,445.00
Receipts from Other Sources	3,612,520.39
Receipts from Bond Issue-1947	500,000.00
Excess & Deficiency Transfer-1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1956	300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1958	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1959	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1961	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1964	119,296.40
Receipts from Bond Issue-1965	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1968	50,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1969	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1971	900,679.78
Receipts from Bond Issue-1972	20,668,730.77
Receipts from Transfers-Airport Water Improvements	12,155.82

WATER REPORT

Receipts from Transfer-Large Valve Account			11,577.31
Receipts from Transfer-Hydrants & Meters			114.21
Receipts from Transfers-Meters			48,411.34
P-Mass			20,848.06
Partial reimbursement-N.B.-Fhvn Sub-aqueous water line			100,000.00
Transfer from Labor to New Construction-1974			14,000.00
Additional transfer by City Auditor			158.00
Refund of bill pd. twice			7,504.20
Check returned			1,628.76
Anti-recession funds-1977			350,000.00
Encumbered receipts-McGee Bill-1978-1979-1980 @ $246,000/yr.			738,000.00
Receipts from Community Development-1981-1982			266,625.50
			$96,311,063.08
Less: Adj. balance in New Construction		$(108,916.40)	
Deficit year ended June 30, 1982		623,569.15	
Deficit year ended June 30, 1980		935,918.75	
Deficit year ended June 30, 1979		926,818.62	
Deficit year ended June 30, 1978		505,237.68	2,882,627.80
OUTLAY			99,193,690.88
Less: Credits			3,617,463.84
NET OUTLAY			95,576,227.04
Management & Repairs	$35,212,239.91		
Less: Credits	1,337,825.29	$33,874,414.62	
Interest	$11,787,978.94		
Less: Credits	53,564.41	11,734,414.53	
Bonds	$14,645,000.00		
Less: Credits	92,408.90	14,552,591.10	
Sinking Funds		751,732.00	60,913,152.25
NET COST OF WORKS			$34,663,074.79
Water Receipts			$60,432,445.00
Less: Management & Repairs	$33,874,414.62		
Less: Debt., Interest & Sinking Funds	27,038,737.63		
Less: Adj. Balance-New Construction	108,916.40	61,022,068.65	
Less: Net Deficits 1978-1982		2,991,544.20	58,030,524.45
Net Receipts Applied to Construction			$2,401,920.55

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S.A. Howland bequest	$ 100,000.00
Sale of bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
S.A. Howland Educational Bequest	100,000.00
Appropriation for construction-1865	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,401,920.55
Further supply bonds 1894-1897	1,316,639.60

WATER REPORT

Duplicate supply bonds-1910	$ 250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions-1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions-1912	161,019.78
Second intake bonds-1923	350,493.15
48" C.I. Force Main bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Force Main bonds-1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P.W.A.	66,717.51
Federal Anti-Recession funds-1977	350,000.00
Additional supply bonds-1924	314,371.29
Relining steel force main bonds-1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant PWA	57,631.49
Bond Issue-1947	500,000.00
Excess & Deficiency transfer-1949	100,000.00
Bond Issue-1952	250,000.00
Bond Issue-1955	2,000,000.00
Bond Issue-1956	300,000.00
Bond Issue-1958	200,000.00
Bond Issue-1959	200,000.00
Bond Issue-1961	250,000.00
Bond Issue-1964	119,296.40
Bond Issue-1965	150,000.00
Bond Issue-1968	50,000.00
Bond Issue-1969	150,000.00
Bond Issue-1971	900,679.78
Bond Issue-1972	20,668,730.77
P-Mass 3202	20,848.06
Transfer to New Construction-1974	14,000.00
Additional transfer by City Auditor to New Construction	158.00
Partial reimbursement NB-Fairhaven sub-aqueous water line	100,000.00
Re-imbursement of incorrect payments	9,132.96
Council transfer-1978	15,587.03
Council transfers-1979	49,332.61
Airport-water improvement	7,339.04
McGee Bill reimbursement	738,000.00
Community Development	266,625.50
NET COST OF WORKS	$34,663,074.79

I would like to thank the members of the Water Board and also the employees of the Department for their continued co-operation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

MURIEL BRUNEAU
Office Manager

WATER DEBT AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

UNDER ANNUAL PAYMENTS	WHEN ISSUED	AMT. ISSUED	RATE	ANNUAL PAYMENTS		AMOUNT DUE
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	$1,300,000.00	4.10%	1968-82	$50,000.00	$ 50,000.00
Water Bonds No. 1-360 @ 5,000	June 1, 1972	1,800,000.00	5.00%	1978-82 1983-92	100,000.00 75,000.00	750,000.00
Water Bonds No. 1-850 @ 5,000-Treatment Plant	Sept. 1, 1973	4,250,000.00	5.40%	1974-88 1989-92 1993	215,000.00 210,000.00 185,000.00	2,530,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	Nov. 1, 1974	7,600,000.00	6.375%	1975-93	400,000.00	4,800,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	July 15, 1976	4,500,000.00	7.50%	1977-83 1984-95	240,000.00 235,000.00	3,300,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	Oct. 1, 1977	3,400,000.00	6.10%	1977-92 1993-96	180,000.00 175,000.00	2,680,000.00
				TOTAL		$14,110,000.00

Average rate of interest 6.6%

LEAKS

There have been twenty-two leaks on main pipe during the fiscal year 1981-82 as herewith shown:

DATE	SIZE	LOCATION	CAUSE
July 18, 1981	8"	No. Front St., int. Logan St.	Cracked coupling
July 25, 1981	42"	S.S. Plainville Rd., N x Nature Trail on Frederick Zuber farm	Cracked coupling
Aug. 1, 1981	6"	Wren St. N x N line Sassaquin Ave.	Main leak
Sept. 6, 1981	8"	Tradewind St., S x Hathaway Rd. 42'	Cracked main
Oct. 10, 1981	6"	Frontage Rd., E.S., S x Union St. 110.7'	Cracked main
Oct. 10, 1981	8"	Eliott St., W x Bartlett St.	Main leak
Nov. 21, 1981	8"	Cape St., N x Conway St. 512'	Main break
Dec. , 1981	6"	Coggeshall St., W x Shawmut Ave.	Main break
Dec. 12, 1981	12"	Rockdale Ave., N x Ryan St. 79'	Main break
Jan. 2, 1981	6"	Oliver St., N x Tarkiln Hill Rd. 105'	Main break
Jan. 16, 1982	6"	Carroll St., W x Whittier St.	Main break
Jan. 16, 1982	6"	Clinton St., E x Park St.	Main break
Jan. 23, 1982	8"	Bonney St., N x Cove Rd.	Main leak
Jan. 23, 1982	12"	Church St., S x Chaffee St.	Main leak
Jan. 30, 1982	6"	Stetson St., S x Moreland Terr. 60.4'	Main leak
Jan. 30, 1982	6"	Keene St., W x W line Chancery St. 110.7'	Main split
Feb. 6, 1982	8"	Topham St., E x W line Harvard St.	Main break
Feb. 27, 1982	6"	int. Ludlow St. & Morris St.	Main break
May 22, 1982	6"	Fulton St., W x Rockdale Ave.	Main joint leak
May 29, 1982	6"	Fulton St., W x Rockdale Ave. 360'	Main leak
June 19, 1982	1"	Stanton Ct., W x Hall St.	Main leak
June 26, 1982	8"	Tradewind St., S x Hathaway Rd.	Main break

2463.7 feet of distribution pipe in sizes 4 inch to 36 inches was added to the system during the year.

Forty-seven stop gates have been set and sixteen of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 4,927.

The total number of small size stop gates now in use is 97.

The totan number of waste gates now in use is 191.

Four air taps have been set making the total now in use 307.

Eight private stop gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed making the total now in use 1,329.

Forty-eight hydrants have been set and forty-six of those previously set have been removed making the total number now in use 2,338.

The total number of sprinkler car hydrants in use is 7.

The total number of watering cart hydrants now in place is 12.

Seventy-six service pipes have been laid and fifty-six of those previously laid have been removed. The total number in place is 24,294. Of this number four hundred twenty-six are unmetered fire services, twenty-one thousand, five hundred twenty-three are metered and the balance of two thousand three hundred forty-five are not in use.

One thousand fifty-two service leaks have been repaired.

Taps Cleared	17	Trouble Inside	12

Three hundred thirty-four meters have been removed for repairs and four hundred six have been reset. The total number now in use is 21,523.

1981 - 1982

MONTHLY CONSUMPTION

Month	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Fairhaven	Freetown	Total	Daily Average Consumption
July	495,346,200	63,119,650	15,443,250	20,840,250	683,250	595,432,600	19,207,503
August	572,224,900	22,271,150	15,440,250	20,840,250	683,250	631,459,800	20,369,670
September	479,771,100	43,501,050	15,429,750	20,840,250	681,750	560,223,900	19,008,270
October	482,552,650	23,859,450	10,339,500	11,093,250	369,750	528,214,600	17,036,987
November	459,447,200	19,781,800	10,332,000	11,093,250	368,250	501,022,500	16,700,750
December	449,473,350	25,363,450	10,329,900	11,093,250	368,250	496,627,300	16,020,235
January	436,683,500	13,656,950	12,657,000	6,318,750	408,000	469,724,200	15,152,393
February	396,278,700	26,844,450	12,666,750	6,319,500	409,500	442,518,900	15,804,246
March	465,375,500	22,607,300	12,669,900	6,319,500	409,500	507,380,800	16,367,122
April	447,735,550	26,120,600	11,653,500	9,555,750	691,500	495,756,900	16,525,230
May	506,416,900	26,129,600	11,656,500	9,555,750	692,250	554,451,000	17,885,516
June	476,100,900	33,260,100	11,661,750	9,555,750	691,500	531,270,000	17,709,000
Totals	5,667,406,450	346,515,550	150,278,250	143,425,500	6,456,750	6,314,082,500	17,298,856

Maximum daily consumption - (24 hrs.) - 24,359,000
Minimum daily consumption - (24 hrs.) - 9,850,400
Average daily consumption - 6 a.m. - 6 p.m. 9-10-81 15,941,500
Average daily consumption - 6 a.m. - 6 p.m. 2- 7-82 5,122,900

Amount of water consumed shown on above chart includes the supplying of about 546.35miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth, Acushnet and Fairhaven. Dartmouth supplies 24,300 consumers through 6,944 taps. Acushnet supplies 6,598 consumers through 2,159 taps. Fairhaven supplies 15,700 consumers through 5,154 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1981-1982 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 97 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	661	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,404	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	‡*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*567	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,000	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,806
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1981-1982 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 97 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from the previous page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*451	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*346	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,805,861	*12.281.906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127.000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13.238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22.781	*5,466,475,436	*14.976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736.576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395.065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123.504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,981	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19.082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20.399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	*121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*19,150,556	*157	*160	*694	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280	*20,100.507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900	*20,055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18.056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18.885.843	*152	*154	*656	19,972
1963	*123,367	*122,500	*29.121	*6,595,352,900	*19.066,720	*155	*156	*656	19,878
1964	*123.793	*122,500	*29,588	*7,014,285,600	*19,164.714	*155	*156	*648	19,855
1965	*125,250	*120.000	*29.885	*7,411,625,800	*20.305.824	*162	*169	*679	19,801
1966	*125,496	*121,000	*30,318	*7,359,384,400	*20,162,696	*161	*167	*662	20,602
1967	*130,337	*127,000	*30,724	*6,735,261,200	*18.454.318	*141	*145	*600	20,845
1968	*129,797	*127,000	*30,916	*7,305,601,400	*19.960,659	*143	*146	*601	20,921
1969	*131,961	*130.000	*31,096	*7,700,081,500	*21,096,113	*156	*158	*723	21,048
1970	*131,673	*130,000	*31,485	*7.489,301,400	*20,518.633	*156	*158	*652	20.918
1971	*146,814	*140.000	*36,703	*7,777,952,900	*21.309.460	*137	*143	*553	20,755
1972	*147,217	*140,000	*37,191	*7.652,279,000	*20.907.869	*145	*153	*576	20,931
1973-74	*151,049	*145,000	*37,560	§*11,001,913,570	*20,226,654	*133	*139	*587	21,217
1974-75	*150,734	*140,000	*37.508	*6,886,573,540	*18.867,324	*125	*134	*503	21,409
1975-76	*150,631	*140,000	*37,540	*7,050,589,850	*19.263,906	*127	*137	*513	21.412
1976-77	*147,922	*140,000	*37,843	*6,822,344,600	*18.855,711	*127	*134	*532	21.408
1977-78	*148,626	*140,000	*37,952	*6.509,253,300	*17,833,570	*119	*127	*504	21,209
1978-79	***149.332**	***140,000**	***35,459**	***6,806,298,200**	***18,647,392**	***124**	***133**	***525**	**21,157**
1979-80	*151,043	*140,000	*35,746	*6,479,230,100	*17,702,814	*117	*126	*495	21,277
1980-81	*149,831	*140,000	*36,011	*6,789,394,600	*18,601,081	*124	*132	*516	21,394
1981-82	*149,851	*141,000	*36,205	*6,314,082,500	*17,298,856	*115	*122	*477	21,523

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982

	Number of Gallons				Receipts for metered water		
	Number of Accounts	Total Gallons	Per Account	Per Day Per Acct.	Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M Gals.
Using less than 75,000 gal. per quarter	19,599	1,568,228,250	80,015	219	$1,419,391.66	72.42	.900
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gal. per quarter	1,077	619,322,250	575,043	1,575	514,860.93	478.05	.831
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gal. per quarter	109	747,684,000	6,859,486	18,793	534,039.79	4,899.45	.714
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gal. per quarter	8	279,288,750	34,911,093	95,646	172,154.72	21,519.34	.616
Using over 15,000,000 gal. per quarter	11	1,797,372,750	163,397,522	447,664	618,169.08	56,197.19	.343
Total and averages	20,804	5,011,896,000			$3,258,616.18		.650
Town of Fairhaven	2	143,425,500			75,154.96		.524
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Mtr.	1	337,364,800			190,698.09		.565
Town of Acushnet, Spec. Rate	6	148,713,750			77,926.00		.524
Town of Freetown	2	6,456,750			3,383.34		.524
*City of New Bedford Depts.		118,282,500		**	84,488.00		
Metered Water Dept. Use		55,380,000		**	27,023.41		
GRAND TOTALS	20,815	5,821,519,300			$3,605,778.57		

*Not charged to City of New Bedford Depts.
**Not included in grand total.

WATER SAMPLES

1981 - 1982

Total number of samples tested	1,185
Total number exceeding standards	0
Follow-up samples tested (regular)	0
Total number HIGH HILL samples tested	259
Total number LITTLE QUITTACAS samples tested	52

OPENING OF WATER MAINS AND / OR LOCAL PROBLEM SURVEYS

Total number of samples tested	122
Total number exceeding standards	0
Monthly STATE SAMPLES delivered to Lakeville	144
Water samples tested (follow-up on complaints)	24

INORGANIC CHEMICAL ANNALSIS

Sample Source Tap in City Hall
Collection Date Apr. 13, 1982
Collection Time - 0915
Laboratory Number 560808

Inorganic Chemical	mg/1	Method
Arsenic	.000	1
Barium	.000	1
Cadmium	.000	1
Chromium	.000	1
Lead	.000	1
Mercury	.000	2
Selenium	.000	1
Silver	.000	1
Fluoride	.200	3
Nitrate	.100	4
Sodium	13.0	5

1) Flameless Atomic Absorption
2) Flameless Atomic Absorption
3) Fluoride Electrode
4) Automated Hydrazine Reduction
5) Flame Photometric Method

WATER SUPPLY ANALYSIS (mg per liter)

SOURCE A GREAT QUITTACAS POND, SURFACE NEAR OUTLET TO LT. QUITTACAS

SOURCE B LITTLE QUITTACAS POND

SOURCE C LONG POND UPPER END

	A	B	C
SAMPLE NO.	560391	560392	560393
DATE OF COLLECTION	3-8-82		
DATE OF RECEIPT	3-10-82		
TURBIDITY	0.7	1.1	0.9
SEDIMENT	0	0	1
COLOR	40	30	70
ODOR	0	0	0
pH	6.0	6.4	5.7
ALKALINITY-TOTAL ($CaCO_3$)	4	5	3
HARDNESS ($CaCO_3$)	12	14	13
CALCIUM (Ca)	2.8	3.4	3.1
MAGNESIUM (Mg)	1.2	1.2	1.1
SODIUM (Na)	7.6	8.1	10
POTASSIUM (K)	0.5	0.6	0.6
IRON (Fe)	.10	.15	.39
MANGANESE (Mn)	.01	.04	.13
SULFATE (SO_4)	12	12	13
CHLORIDE (Cl)	11	12	16
SPEC. COND. (micromhos/ cm)	66	68	82
NITROGEN (AMMONIA)	.01	.01	.02
NITROGEN (NITRATE)	.0	.0	.1
NITROGEN (NITRITE)	.002	.002	.005
COPPER (Cu)	.00	.02	.02

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J. Strahoska
Source C	Civil Defense	Date Collected	August 24, 81
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date Received	August 26, 81

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	005060	005061	005062	005063
Date Analyzed	9-9-81	9-9-81	9-9-81	9-9-81
Chloroform	42.8	58.6	53.9	63.9
Bromodichloromethane	10.8	13.6	12.7	9.6
Dibromochloromethane	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.7
Total THM	56.1	75.0	69.6	77.2

Concentrations in ug / l

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J.Strahoska
Source C	Civil Defense	Date Collected	January 25 82
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date Received	January 28 82

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	005927	005928	005929	005930
Date Analyzed	1-29-82	1-29-82	1-29-82	1-29-82
Chloroform	30.3	32.9	30.4	34.0
Bromodichloromethane	8.6	10.5	9.5	9.8
Dibromochloromethane	0.6	2.9	2.9	3.4
Total THM	39.5	46.3	42.8	47.2

Concentrations in ug / l

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J. Stranoska
Source C	Civil Defense	Date Collected	April 14, 82
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date Received	April 26, 82

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	006415	006416	006417	006418
Date Analyzed	5-4-82	5-4-82	5-5-82	5-5-82
Chloroform	54.0	59.0	50.0	49.0
Bromodichloromethane	8.9	9.3	8.2	8.2
Dibromochloromethane	nd	nd	nd	nd
Total T H M	62.9	68.3	58.2	57.2

Concentrations in ug / 1

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J. Strahoska
Source C	Civil Defense	Date Collected	June 29, 82
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date Received	July 1, 82

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	006852	006853	006854	006855
Date Analyzed				
Chloroform	61.0	75.0	70.0	66.0
Bromodichloromethane	13.0	16.0	14.0	14.0
Dibromochloromethane	nd	nd	nd	nd
Total T H M	74.0	91.0	84.0	80.0

Concentrations in ug / 1

WATER DEPARTMENT
QUITTACAS WATER TREATMENT PLANT LABORATORY
FINISHED WATER AVERAGES FOR FISCAL 1981 - 1982

PARAMETER / MONTH	Temperature (°C)	pH	Alkalinity (to pH = 4.5)	Color (units)	Turbidity (NTU)	Aluminum	Chlorine Residual (PPM)	Conductivity (umhos/cm)	Dissolved Solids	Chlorides	Iron	Manganese	Sodium	Total Coliform per 100 ml	Fecal Coliform per 100 ml	Total Plate Count per ml
July 1981	25.7	8.7	14	< 5	0.14	0.057	0.66	121	--	16.2	0.05	0.05	16.0	0	0	0
August 1981	24.3	8.6	15.9	< 5	0.23	*0.128	0.70	128	79.0	17.4	0.06	0.04	21.0	0	0	0
September 1981	20.8	8.7	15	< 5	0.14	0.078	0.70	110	68.2	16.9	0.03	0.04	13.5	0	0	0
October 1981	13.6	8.7	13	< 5	0.10	0.082	0.80	104	64.0	15.9	0.04	< 0.04	12.6	0	0	0
November 1981	9.9	8.7	13	< 5	0.10	0.134	0.79	98	60.8	15.9	0.03	0.04	12.1	0	0	0
December 1981	3.5	8.6	12.2	< 5	0.12	0.175	0.70	92	57.0	15.7	0.03	0.02	13.1	0	0	0
January 1982	3.5	8.6	15	< 5	0.14	0.135	0.70	107	66.2	15.7	0.03	0.05	15.0	0	0	0
February 1982	0	8.6	23	< 5	0.16	0.191	0.66	126	78.4	15.1	0.04	0.05	14.8	0	0	0
March 1982	6.9	8.7	14	< 5	0.20	0.131	0.67	98	60.9	14.8	0.03	0.03	10.1	0	0	0
April 1982	9.9	8.7	11	< 5	0.19	0.102	0.65	89.5	55.5	14.1	0.03	0.02	7.2	0	0	< 1
May 1982	17.8	8.6	14	< 5	0.16	0.078	0.71	102	63.5	15.6	0.07	0.05	12.1	0	0	0
June 1982	19.6	8.7	13	< 5	0.19	0.078	0.81	109	67.6	16.2	0.04	0.07	11.2	0	0	0
Average Fiscal 1981-82	13.0	8.7	14.4	< 5	0.16	0.114	0.71	107	65.5	15.8	0.04	0.04	13.2	0	0	< 1
Raw Water Avg.																

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS

PUMPING STATION 1981-1982

DATE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE
1				.13		.50	1.02	.68		.48		.02
2			T	1.04		1.61		T	.18		.04	2.10
3				.01		T		.28		.53		
4	.43		T				.49	.03	.36	.41		1.24
5	.34	T	T			.69			.06			1.24
6	.03			.40	.34	.73			.09	.85		1.03
7							.02		.30	.16		.20
8		.03	.01			T			T			.04
9		.24	.16		.03	T	.03	.18	.07		T	
10			T					T			.03	
11	.01		.10			T						
12		T	T			T			.01			
13	.60	T					.58	.17		.10		.38
14	.21		.13		.05	.25	.47					1.01
15			.84		.68	2.03	.15					
16		2.77	.76		.80	.02	.04		.27			.09
17					.28	.02						.18
18	.16		T	.20	.21					.05		
19			1.22	.36	.01			.25			T	.25
20	.25		T		.63		.08	.02			.61	
21	.96				.02	T		.01	.01	.07	.02	
22	T		.12			.08					.02	
23			.01	.04		T	.82				.02	.08
24		.02	.11	.93			T				.50	.04
25		.28		.02							.02	
26				.27	.06	.02			.07	.06		
27				.38	T	.14				1.39		
28	.42		.40	.64						.34		.80
29						.10					.76	.47
30	.33											.01
31							.18		.48		.04	
	3.74	3.34	3.86	4.42	3.11	6.19	3.88	1.62	1.90	4.44	2.06	9.18

Total Fall For The Year 47.74 Inches

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST EIGHTY-SEVEN AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.80	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	6.62	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	10.07	3.92	.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.70
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	5.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1921	3.35	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST EIGHTY-SEVEN AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

(Continued from previous page)

1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	1.79	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	1.61	42.71
1936	7.97	2.52	6.72	3.93	.96	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	10.52	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	2.88	2.95	3.17	3.50	8.81	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	4.13	50.12
1939	3.69	5.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	4.50	1.55	2.13	44.97
1940	2.98	7.93	4.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	2.94	52.22
1941	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	.15	2.43	2.27	3.91	39.57
1942	4.88	3.35	9.65	.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	49.25
1943	4.20	2.11	3.83	3.93	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	4.14	2.76	1.43	34.88
1944	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.90	.55	4.06	.53	1.20	6.07	2.26	8.99	4.22	41.33
1945	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	4.50	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13	53.63
1946	4.28	3.93	1.87	2.86	5.30	3.37	2.05	15.64	2.51	.78	1.20	4.00	47.79
1947	3.24	1.05	3.33	6.01	3.81	3.90	4.67	1.34	1.93	3.69	4.40	2.31	39.68
1948	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.14	5.21	2.36	52.64
1949	4.43	5.26	2.61	5.56	3.76	0.00	2.29	2.10	2.19	1.27	3.33	2.76	35.56
1950	4.36	5.12	4.43	3.59	2.73	3.00	0.79	5.06	2.01	1.16	6.54	4.32	43.11
1951	4.80	4.10	5.49	2.94	3.57	2.03	1.25	2.92	1.72	3.05	7.28	5.27	44.42
1952	5.66	6.16	4.98	3.15	4.11	1.77	0.27	7.53	2.37	1.30	2.54	4.15	43.99

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST EIGHTY-SEVEN AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

(Continued from previous page)

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1953	8.05	5.97	9.17	6.54	2.09	0.49	5.68	4.72	2.42	5.55	7.46	5.09	63.23
1954	3.57	3.32	3.95	4.14	7.68	2.66	2.37	7.05	6.60	2.66	6.20	7.54	57.74
1955	1.23	4.91	5.14	3.83	1.65	1.89	2.34	10.43	4.87	6.66	4.63	1.25	48.83
1956	5.60	5.05	5.94	3.17	2.51	2.21	4.73	2.36	2.37	3.43	3.50	6.70	47.57
1957	3.20	2.12	3.15	5.34	1.30	.37	3.96	3.42	.52	1.43	4.21	6.08	35.10
1958	8.02	4.38	5.17	9.91	6.28	2.96	5.23	7.11	4.91	2.80	3.19	2.01	61.97
1959	2.43	4.07	7.47	4.29	2.58	6.09	4.94	1.80	1.11	5.11	5.64	5.33	50.86
1960	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	3.08	5.02	2.50	7.46	2.16	2.98	6.11	51.79
1961	3.27	4.62	4.15	6.12	5.48	2.04	3.72	4.66	8.37	4.08	3.83	4.10	54.44
1962	4.99	5.18	1.91	3.50	1.54	3.95	1.40	3.13	3.23	9.62	4.07	4.18	46.70
1963	3.87	3.62	3.86	2.62	4.66	1.57	3.40	2.09	4.29	1.78	6.29	2.99	41.04
1964	6.07	4.47	2.20	6.27	.62	1.44	4.56	3.12	4.36	3.20	2.63	5.83	44.77
1965	2.57	2.76	1.77	3.50	1.91	2.48	0.66	3.42	2.32	2.26	2.53	1.97	28.15
1966	4.13	4.19	1.77	2.17	4.70	2.54	1.13	3.48	4.70	3.06	4.73	2.65	39.25
1967	2.39	3.49	5.17	4.80	8.00	2.18	5.62	3.28	3.15	1.92	3.60	7.42	51.02
1968	3.50	1.85	9.89	2.15	4.28	6.95	1.81	3.48	1.29	1.79	7.62	7.03	51.64
1969	1.46	6.35	4.85	4.36	2.62	1.32	1.35	4.10	3.30	2.42	8.89	12.20	53.22
1970	.78	6.02	5.36	3.59	2.88	3.60	2.17	7.63	1.74	3.25	4.90	4.01	49.93
1971	2.71	6.18	3.71	3.08	4.07	.57	3.87	3.22	1.32	2.98	6.17	3.20	41.08
1972	2.21	6.70	8.25	4.04	6.61	8.91	2.88	2.07	9.73	4.55	9.21	8.11	73.27
1973	2.65	4.82	2.99	8.19	4.33	5.37	5.27	4.53	3.48	3.58	2.84	11.42	59.47
1974	4.74	2.67	4.48	3.03	4.16	3.06	2.14	1.41	5.71	2.28	2.07	4.04	39.79
1975	6.86	3.52	4.17	3.62	3.26	5.95	3.62	3.76	7.17	4.12	7.90	5.54	59.49
1976	5.18	2.60	3.92	1.77	2.21	2.09	3.73	9.39	1.40	6.16	1.02	3.48	42.95
1977	5.36	4.44	6.11	4.08	2.86	8.70	2.40	5.02	5.67	6.58	2.49	7.62	61.33
1978	9.55	1.81	3.16	2.73	5.45	2.02	3.09	8.93	1.66	3.77	2.79	4.30	49.26
1979	11.94	3.98	2.83	6.31	7.26	.85	2.91	6.05	4.84	3.62	3.90	2.55	57.04
1980	1.39	.73	6.90	5.32	1.49	2.95	2.21	2.06	.91	5.13	3.05	1.49	33.63
1981	1.24	3.95	.70	4.03	2.36	3.70	3.74	3.33	3.86	4.42	3.11	6.19	40.63
1982	3.88	1.62	1.90	4.44	2.06	9.18							23.08
TOTALS	369.67	346.03	391.16	367.72	307.64	293.20	274.48	356.49	303.32	317.17	362.75	382.46	4,072.09
AVERAGES	4.22	3.95	4.47	4.20	3.51	3.35	3.15	4.09	3.48	3.64	4.16	4.39	46.53

LOCATION & SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1981 - 1982

LOCATION	6" Cast Iron Ductile	8" Cast Iron Ductile
Bartlett Street		261.1'
Eliott Street		264.6'
Mapleview Terrace	334.0'	
Padanaram Avenue		640.8'
Tanglewood Drive		663.2'
Transit Street	300.0'	
TOTAL	634.0'	1,829.7'

LOCATION & SIZE OF MAIN PIPE REMOVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1981-1982

LOCATION	4" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	12" Cast Iron Ductile
Mapleview Terrace	330.0'		
Padanaram Ave.		634.0'	
Pina Ave.			18.0'
Transit St.	309.0'		
TOTAL	639.0'	634.0'	18.0'

MAIN PIPE SUMMARY

	In use prev. 1981-1982	Laid in 1981-1982	Total laid	Total removed	Total now in use	Percentage of total length	Inch miles	Percentage of inch
48 inch Steel	42,381		42,381		42,381	2.85	385.28	10.1
48 inch Lock Joint	18,893		18,893		18,893	1.27	171.75	4.5
48 inch Cast Iron	30,635		30,635		30,635	2.06	278.50	7.3
48 inch Concrete	11,640		11,640		11,640	0.78	105.82	2.8
42 inch Concrete	22,770		22,770		22,770	1.53	181.12	4.7
36 inch Cast Iron	68,375		68,375		68,375	4.60	466.19	12.2
30 inch Cast Iron	44,535		44,535		44,535	3.00	253.04	6.6
24 inch Cast Iron	8,624		8,624		8,624	0.58	39.20	1.0
20 inch Cast Iron	10,130		10,130		10,130	0.68	38.27	1.0
16 inch Cast Iron	88,688		88,688		88,688	5.97	268.75	7.0
12 inch Cast Iron	112,932		112,932	18	112,914	7.61	256.62	6.7
10 inch Cast Iron	79,577		79,577		79,577	5.36	150.71	3.9
8 inch Cast Iron	369,570	1,830	371,400	634	370,766	24.99	561.76	14.7
6 inch Cast Iron	436,968	634	437,602		437,602	29.49	497.27	13.0
4 inch Cast Iron	20,174		20,174	639	19,535	1.31	14.80	0.4
10 inch Cement Asb.	1,028		1,028		1,028	0.06	1.95	0.1
8 inch Cement Asb.	73,199		73,199		73,199	4.93	110.91	2.9
6 inch Cement Asb.	39,926		39,926		39,926	2.69	45.37	1.2
4 inch Cement Asb.	2,339		2,339		2,339	0.15	1.77	0.0

Total length laid in 1981 - 1982 2,464 feet or 0.46 miles
Total length removed 1981 - 1982 1,291 feet or 0.24 miles
Total length of pipe in use 1,483,557 feet or 280.97 miles
Total length of inch miles 3,829,08
Average pipe size 13.63 inches

LOCATION & SIZE OF STOP GATES SET 1981 - 82

LOCATION	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	24"	30"
Acushnet Ave., S. x Homestead St. 113'	1						
Acushnet Ave., x Pontiac St. 3'					1		
Allord St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Annette St. x Brock Ave.		1					
Apponagansett St. x Brock Ave.		1					
Aquidneck St., E. x Brock Ave. 25'	1						
Aquidneck St., W. x Brock Ave. 24'		1					
Ball St. opp. Darling St.	1						
Bartlett St. x Stratford St.		1					
Bartlett St. x Eliott St.		1					
Bellevue St., E. x Brock Ave. 27'	1						
Bellevue St., W. x Brock Ave. 24'	1						
Birch St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Bonney St., S. x Winsor St. 170.5'	1						
Bristol St., E. x Acushnet Ave. 495'	1						
Bristol St., E. x Morris St. 425'	1						
Butler St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Calumet St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Capitol St. x Brock Ave.		1					
Chaffee St. x Acushnet Ave.	1						
Charles St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Darling St., E. x Ball St. 275'	1						
Davis St., E. line x Brock Ave.		1					
Eliott St. x Bartlett St.		1					
Eliott St., W. x Bartlett St. 242.3'	1						
Eliott St., E. x Acushnet Ave. 446'	1						
Homestead St., E. x Ball St. 249'	1						
Homestead St., E. line x Acushnet Ave.	1						
Lucas St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Mapleview Terrace x Tremont St.	1						
Oaklawn St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Padanaram Ave., S. x Cove Rd. 257'		1					
Padanaram Ave., S. x Cove Rd. 589'	1						
Page St., S. x Hawthorn St. 6.8'							1
Park St., S. x Hillman St.	1						
Pontiac St. x Acushnet Ave.		1					
Purchase St., S. x Deane St. 105'						1	
Ricketson St. x Brock Ave.	1						
Rivet St., W. x Orchard St.	1						
Sawyer St., E. x Mitchell St.	1						
Shelburne St. x Acushnet Ave.			1				
Tanglewood Dr., W. x Alva St. 122.6'		1					
Tanglewood Dr., N. x Nemasket St. 249'	1						
Tanglewood Dr., N. x Nemasket St. 600.5'	1						
Terry Lane x Acushent Ave.	1						
Transit St. x Rockdale Ave.	1						
Transit St. x Frank St.	1						
TOTALS	32	11	1		1	1	1

LOCATION & SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED 1981 - 82

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"	10"	16"	24"	30"
Acushnet Ave., S. x Homestead St.		1					
Acushnet Ave., N. x Tarkiln Hill Rd.					1		
Acushnet Ave. & Pontiac St.					1		
Acushnet Ave. & Montrose St.					1		
Allord St. x Brock Ave.		1					
Annette St. x Brock Ave.			1				
Bellevue St., E. x Brock Ave.		1					
Bristol St., E. x Morris St.		1					
David St. e. line Brock Ave.			1				
Homestead St., E. line Acushnet Ave.		1					
Mapleview Terrace, W. x Tremont St.	1						
Page St., S. x Hawthorn St.							1
Purchase St., S. x Deane St.						1	
Ricketson St. x Brock Ave.		1					
Terry Lane, E. line Acushnet Ave.		1					
Transit St. x Rockdale Ave.	1						
TOTALS	2	7	2		3	1	1

Number of Stop Gates set in 1981-82	47
Number of Stop Gates removed in 1981-82	16
Number to be added	31
Number in use June 30, 1981	4921
Number in use June 30, 1982	4952

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS SET DURING FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

Acushnet Ave., S. x Homestead St.
Acushnet Ave. opposite Glen St.
Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Fairfield St.
Acushnet Ave. opposite McGee St.
Acushnet Ave., S. x Tacoma St.
Acushnet Ave., S. x Monmouth St.
Acushnet Ave., S. x Mill Rd.
Acushnet Ave., N. x Tarkiln Hill Rd.
Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Ohio St.
Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Blackmer St.
Allen St., W. x Orchard St.
Ashley Blvd., S. W. cor. Sawyer St.
Ashley Blvd., S. W. cor. Query St.
Ball St. opposite Darling St.
Bellevue St., S. E. cor. Rodney French Blvd. (W)
Bonney St., N. E. cor. Cove Rd.
Bonney St., S. x Winsor St.
Brownell Ave., S. x Kempton St.
Chaffee St., E. x Acushnet Ave.
Darling St., E. x Ball St.
Davis St., S. E. cor. Church St.
Deane St., W. x Belleville Ave.
Eliott St., W. x Vartlett St.
Eliott St., E. x Acushnet Ave.
Field St., S. W. cor. Matthew St.
Homestead St., E. x Ball St.
Irvington St. opposite Irvington Ct.
Maplewood Terrace, W. x Tremont St.
Maxfield St., S. W. cor. County St.
Mt. Pleasant St., N. x Mt. Pleasant Lane
Mt. Pleasant St., S. x Clark St.
Mt. Pleasant St., S. x Coggeshall St.
Mt. Pleasant St., N. x Adams St.
Nash Rd., E. x Mt. Pleasant St.
No. Front St., S. W. cor. Washburn St.
Norwood St., E. x Acushnet Ave.
Park St., S. W. cor. Hillman St.
Perry St., S. E. cor. Acushnet Ave.
Pine Hill Dr;, W. x Longview Rd.
Purchase St., S. W. cor. Thompson St.
Rivet St., S. E. cor. Bolton St.
Rivet St., S. W. cor. Orchard St.
Sawyer St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
Sawyer St., E. x Mitchell St.
Tanglewood Dr., N. x Nemasket St.
Tanglewood Dr., N. x Memasket St.
Victoria St., E. x Monson St.
Weld St., S. E. cor. Mt. Pleasant St.

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS REMOVED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

Acushnet Ave. opposite Glen St.
Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Fairfield St.
Acushnet Ave. opposite McGee St.
Acushnet Ave., S. x Tacoma St.
Acushnet Ave., S. x Monmouth St.
Acushnet Ave., S. x Mill Rd.
Acushnet Ave., N. x Tarkiln Hill Rd.
Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Ohio St.
Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Blackmer St.
Acushnet Ave., S. x Homestead St.
Allen St., W. x Orchard St.
Ashley Blvd., S. W. cor. Query St.
Ashley Blvd., S. W. cor. Sawyer St.
Ball St. opposite Darling St.
Bellevue St., S. E. cor. W. Rodney French Blvd.
Bonney St., S. x Winsor St.
Bonney St., N. E. cor. Cove Rd.
Brownell Ave., S. x Kempton St.
Chaffee St., E. x Acushnet Ave.
Darling St., E. x Ball St.
Davis St., S. E. cor. Church St.
Deane St., W. x Belleville Ave.
Eliott St., E. x Acushnet Ave.
Field St., S. W. cor. Matthew St.
Homestead St., E. x Ball St.
Irvington St. opposite Irvington Ct.
Mapleview Terr., W. x Tremont St.
Maxfield St., S. W. cor. County St.
Mt. Pleasant St., N. x Mt. Pleasant La.
Mt. Pleasant St., S. x Clark St.
Mt. Pleasant St., S. x Adams St.
Mt. Pleasant St., N. x Adams St.
Nash Rd., E. x Mt. Pleasant St.
No. Front St., S. W. cor. Washburn St.
Norwood St., E. x Acushnet Ave.
Park St., S. W. cor. Hillman St.
Perry St., S. E. cor. Acushnet Ave.
Pine Hill Dr., W. x Longview Rd.
Purchase St., S. W. cor. Thompson St.
Rivet St., S. E. cor. Bolton St.
Rivet St., S. W. cor. Orchard St.
Sawyer St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
Sawyer St., E. x Mitchell St.
So. Front St., S. x Delano St.
Victoria St., E. x Monson St.
Weld St., S. E. cor. Mt. Pleasant St.

Number of hydrants set in 1981-82	48
Number of hydrants removed in 1981-82	46
Number to be added	2
Number in use June 30, 1981	2336
Number in use June 30, 1982	2338

LOCATION & SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET 1981-82

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"
Brock Ave. at Hazelwood Park N x Butler St. 25.0'		1			
Brook St. at Knapp Shoe Co., W x Brook St. 199.3'			1		
Melville Blvd. at SeaLect Foods, N x Costa Ave. 503.0'	1				
Melville Blvd. at SeaLect Foods, N x Costa Ave. 499.0'				1	
Purchase St. at New Bedford Institution for Savings, N x Spring St. 56.0'	1				
Purchase St. at New Bedford Institution for Savings, N x Spring St. 29.0'		1			
Sixth St. at Bacon Construction Co., Inc., S x Middle St. 145.0'	1				
Union St. at Commonwealth of Massachusetts, W x fence on MacArthur Dr. 20.0'					1
TOTALS	3	2	1	1	1

LOCATION & SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES REMOVED 1981-82

LOCATION	2"	4"	6"	8"
Acushnet Ave. at Maynard A. Davis, S x Spring St. 6.6'	1			
Butler St. at Hazelwood Park, E x Brock Ave. 14.0'			1	
TOTALS	1		1	

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1981-82....................................	8
Number of Private Stop Gates removed in 1981-82................................	2
Number to be added	6
Number in use June 30, 1981	1323
Number in use June 30, 1982	1329

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1981 - 82

KIND & SIZE	SERVICES	LENGHT ON CITY & TAKER
Copper Tubing, 3/4 inch	33	1,080.5'
Copper Tubing, 1 inch	30	1,048.0'
Copper Tubing, 1½ inch	4	138.0'
Cast Iron, cement lined, 4 inch	5	171.0'
Cast Iron, cement lined, 6 inch	1	121.0'
Cast Iron, cement lined, 8 inch	1	18.0'
Cast Iron, cement lined, 10 inch	1	18.0'
TOTALS	76	2,608.0'

One hundred twenty-one 5/8 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper; four hundred twenty 3/4 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper; one 3/4 inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper; two ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper; one hundred eleven 5/8 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper; twenty-seven 3/4 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper; one 1 inch tin lined service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper; eleven 1 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper; two 1 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper.

Two ½ inch heavy lead, eight 5/8 inch light lead, twenty-five 5/8 inch heavy lead, eleven 3/4 inch light lead, five 3/4 inch heavy lead, four 1 inch light lead and one 2 inch cast iron services have been removed.

Length of service pipe laid during year 1981 - 82	2,608'
Number of services laid 1981 - 82	76
Number of services removed 1981 - 82	56
Number to be added	20
Number in use June 30, 1981	23,848
Number in use June 30, 1982	23,868

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR
FROM JULY 1, 1981 to JUNE 30, 1982

SIZE	FROZEN	REPAIRED			AVERAGE COST PER METER	CLEANED & TESTED			TOTAL NUMBER REPAIRED AND CLEANED AND TESTED	TOTAL COST
		OTHER REPAIRS	TOTAL NUMBER REPAIRED	COST		TOTAL NUMBER CLEANED & TESTED	AVERAGE COST PER METER	COST		
6 inch	-	1	1	5.00	5.00	--	--	--	1	5.00
4 inch	-	2	2	100.00	50.00	--	--	--	2	100.00
3 inch	-	2	2	100.00	50.00	--	--	--	2	100.00
2 inch	-	1	1	50.00	50.00	3	25.00	75.00	4	125.00
1½ inch	-	2	2	10.00	5.00	2	25.00	50.00	4	60.00
1 inch	7	4	11	250.50	22.77	27	5.00	135.00	38	385.50
3/4 inch	18	10	28	568.87	20.32	82	5.00	410.00	110	978.87
5/8 inch	8	17	25	314.74	12.60	103	5.00	515.00	128	829.74
1/2 inch	-	-	-	--		1	25.00	25.00	1	25.00
TOTALS	33	39	72	1,399.11		218	90.00	1,210.00	290	2,609.11

The following is a list of the different sizes and makes of meters in commission:

MAKE	5/8"	3/4"	5/8" 3/4"	1"	1½"	2"	2½"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	TOTALS
American		94		94										188
Artic Tropic								14						14
Badger Magnetic	10	4			2									16
Buffalo D				1										1
Calmet	1140	1074		429	52	73								2768
Calmet Magnetic		2												2
Carlon	1	1												2
Crown	1	3							1					5
Empire	465	458	71	75	18	35		15	11	3				1151
Empire Compound - Pitts								1	7					8
Eureka						1		1						2
Gem									1	2	1			4
Hersey Compound						4		8	8	5	2			27
Hersey Detector									5	7	5		1	18
Hersey Disc	2742	1065		161	13	23	1	8						4013
Hersey Rotary	7	2		6										15
Hersey Torrent						3			2	1				6
King	363	34	46	6	1	5								455
Lambert	12	17		2					3					34
Nash	15													15
Niagara						1								1
Rockwell Magnetic	4068	4210		2521	190	66		1	1					11057
Rockwell Compound						1		11	8	2				22
Rockwell Turbo						3		32	11	12		4		62
Rockwell Keystone Disc						5		6						11
Trident Compound								2	7	4				13
Trident Crest						3		13	16	5	1			38
Trident Disc	348	236		71	39	65		36	2					797
Trident Magnetic	466	73		169	6	11		2						727
Venturi												1	1	2
Worthington Disc	34	12	1	2										49
	9672	7285	118	3537	321	299	1	150	83	41	9	5	2	21523

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD

BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1981 100,954
Date of construction, 1866 to 1869 inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899 inc.
By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply. Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by construction of a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond when needed.

Mode of supply. Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' plus high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5.6 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mount Pleasant Distribution Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distribution system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains, 8.25 miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons, grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different cource and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter conection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

STATISTICS

1. Estimated total population to date (New Bedford)	100,954
Acushnet 8,797 ; Dartmouth 24,400 ; Fairhaven 15,700	* 149,851
2. Estimated population on pipe line	* 145,000
3. Estimated population supplied	* 140,000
4. Total consumption for the year	* 6,314,082,500
5. Passed through meters	* 5,821,519,300
6. Percentage of consumption metered	92.1 %
7. Average daily consumption	* 17,298,856
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant	* 115
9. Gallons per day to each consumer	* 122
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)	* 477
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered	* $619.38
12. Average rate received per million gallons consumed	* $571.07

* Includes population supplied in the towns of Acushnet, Dartmouth and Fairhaven.

MAIN PIPE

1. Kind of pipe; cast iron, steel and cement asbestos.
2. Sizes; 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 2,464 feet during year.
4. Discontinued 1,291 feet.
5. Total now in use 280.97 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants, $483.55
7. Number of leaks per mile, .0783
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter 2.18 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the past year, 48
   Number of hydrants removed, 46
10. Number of public hydrants, 2,338
11. Number of stop gates added during the year, 31
12. Number of stop gates in use, 4,952
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inches in size, 97
14. Number of waste gates or blow-offs 1
15. Range of pressure on mains, 30-95 lb to 95 lbs.

SERVICES

1. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper.
2. Sizes; ½ inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended 2,608 feet.
4. Discontinued 2,068.5 feet.
5. Total now in use 192.59 miles.
6. Number of service taps added;

New Bedford	20
Dartmouth	50
Acushnet	18
Fairhaven	70
Total	158

Number now laid;

New Bedford	23,868
Dartmouth	7,374
Acushnet	2,274
Fairhaven	5,200
Total	38,716

Total now in use in N.B. 21,948

8. Average length of service 42.60
9. Average cost of service for the year
   (a) Gross $ 95.40
   (b) Net $ 7.53

METERS

1. Number of meters to be added 129
2. Number now in use, New Bedford only, 21,523
3. Percentage of active services metered, 98 %
4. Percentage of water receipts from metered water 100 %

WATER REPORT

TER RATES

r water supplied from Quittacas Pumping Station:

	Per 1000 cu.ft. Effective 1/1/82	Per 1000 cu.ft. Effective 1/1/81
r the first 10,000 cu.ft. per quarter r 3,300 cu.ft. per month	$ 7.06	$6.42
r the next 90,000 cu.ft. per quarter r 30,000 cu.ft. per month	6.26	5.69
r the next 900,000 cu.ft. per quarter r 300,000 cu.ft. per month	5.31	4.83
r the next 1,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter r 333,300 cu.ft. per month	3.92	3.47
r all over 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter r 666,600 cu.ft. per month	1.90	1.45

TER RENTALS

ze 5/8 inch	$5.25 per year
3/4 inch	6.75 per year
1 inch	10.50 per year
1½ inch	25.00 per year
2 inch	50.00 per year

RE SUPPLY CHARGES

ze 3 inch	$75.00 per year
4 inch	100.00 per year
6 inch	150.00 per year
8 inch	200.00 per year
10 inch	300.00 per year
12 inch	400.00 per year
16 inch	500.00 per year

48y

WATER REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT

Water Department submitting annual report of Water Board, Water Registrar and the Superintendent of Water for fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1983

Received and Ordered printed in City Documents. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, Attest:

City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES

and

AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY

THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

January 1, 1982 to December 31, 1982

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 6-102 of the City Code Pertaining to Licenses and Permits Issued by the City Clerk.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

Licenses and Permits Issued by City Clerk

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the word "Fees" to the title of Section 6-102 so that the title reads: "Licenses enumerated; Fees"; and, by adding a new paragraph to Section 6-102 to read as follows:

"The fees for licenses and permits issued by the city clerk shall be according to the following schedule:

1.	For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of billiard saloons, pool or sippio rooms or tables, bowling alleys, roller skating rinks, carousels, inclined railways, ferris wheels, outdoor exhibitions, or firefighting for the amusement of the public, and picnic groves.	
	First table or alley	$ 30.00
	Each additional table or alley	15.00
2.	For issuing and recording licenses to Junk Dealers.	100.00
3.	For issuing & recording licenses to Junk Collectors.	50.00
4.	For issuing & recording Pawnbrokers Licenses.	100.00

Other fees of the city clerk shall be:

1.	For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors.	5.00
2.	For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimatized.	5.00
3.	For correcting errors in a record of birth.	5.00
4.	For furnishing certificate of a birth.	3.00
5.	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth.	2.00
6.	For entering delayed record of birth.	5.00
7.	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name.	10.00
8.	For the filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name of a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of, such business.	5.00
9.	For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducintg business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business.	3.00
10.	For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth.	10.00
11.	For correcting errors in a record of death.	5.00
12.	For furnishing a certificate of death.	3.00
13.	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death.	2.00
14.	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof.	10.00
15.	For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth.	3.00
16.	For issuing certificate of marriage.	3.00
17.	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage.	2.00
18.	For correcting errors in a record of marriage.	5.00

19.	For recording power of attorney.	5.00
20.	For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof.	10.00
21.	For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physicial or osteopath in the Commonwealth.	10.00
22.	For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfer thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22 of Chapter 166 of the General Laws.	25.00 flat rate
	For each street or way included in such order.	5.00 add.
23.	For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than	5.00
24.	For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death.	3.00 per page
25.	For receiving & filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", "going out of business sale", "discontinuance of business sale", "selling out", "liquidation", "lost our lease", "must vacate", "forced out", or other designation of like meaning.	2.00 per page
26.	For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Section 2, Chapter 182 of the General Laws.	10.00
27.	For recording deed of lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery.	5.00
28.	Recording any other documents.	5.00 1st page 2.00 each add. page

Licenses & Permits Issued by City Clerk

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 10, 1981

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1981

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 9, Nays 1 (voice vote)
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 14, 1982

Passed to be Ordained; as amended "that item #12 be $3.00 instead of $2.00 and Item #13 be $2.00 instead of $1.00 - Yeas 7, Nays 3 (voice vote)
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 19, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor January 20, 1982
John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1846 on January 4, 1982
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1850 on January 25, 1982
(Paper #1851)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Title 6 of the City Code Pertaining to Various City Council Licenses.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

City Council Licenses

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of Title 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out of Section 6-303 the words "two dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words "twenty-five dollars" and by adding the following two (2) paragraphs:

> "The city council, may, upon the payment of a special license fee of fifteen dollars per day, issue a special license to any person not an inhabitant, to be an auctioneer therein, for the number of days specified in the license."
>
> "The city council may, for any cause deemed satisfactory, and without a hearing, revoke or suspend any license issued under authority of this section. Such licenses shall be signed by the City Clerk and shall be recorded in a book kept for that purpose."

so that, as amended, Section 6-303, in its entirety, shall read as follows:

> SECTION 6-303 Auctioneer; Fee; Residence; Term.
>
> The city council may upon payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars license any suitable inhabitant of the city of New Bedford, who has resided therein during the six months next preceeding the application for such license, to be an auctioneer therein for one year.
>
> The city council, may, upon the payment of a special license fee of fifteen dollars per day, issue a special license to any person not an inhabitant, to be an auctioneer therein, for the number of days specified in the license.
>
> The city council may, for any cause deemed satisfactory and without a hearing, revoke or suspend any license issued under authority of this section. Such licenses shall be signed by the city clerk and shall be recorded in a book kept for that purpose.

SECTION 2. Chapter 3 of Title 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking our the word "Fee" in the title of Section 6-305 and by striking out the second sentence in its entirety, so that, as amended, Section 6-305 shall read as follows:

> SECTION 6-305 Pawnbrokers; bond.
>
> The city council may license suitable persons to carry on the business of pawnbrokers and may revoke such licenses at pleasure. The licensee shall, at the time of receiving such license, file with the city clerk, a bond to the City in the sum of three hundred dollars, with two personal sureties approved by the city clerk or a surety company authorized to do business in Massachusetts and conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties and obligations pertaining to the business so licensed.

SECTION 3. Chapter 3 of Title 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following paragraph to Section 6-311.

> "Every person licensed as a junk collector or as a hawker and peddler of fruits and vegetables shall endorse his usual signature upon his license. The city clerk shall, at the expense of the licensee, provide means for displaying such license which must be worn in a visable and conspicuous manner on his outer clothing with the license number, licensee's name and date of expiration exposed to view. Each licensee shall produce his license for inspection whenever demanded by the mayor, inspector of standards, sealer of deputy sealer of weights and measures, city treasurer, city clerk, constables, police officer or justice of the peace; and if he fails so to do, or fails to wear his license in a visable and conspicuous manner as heretofor prescribed, he shall be subject to the same penalty as if he had no license."

SECTION 4. Chapter 3 of Title 6 is further amended by striking out in their entirety, Sections 6-313; 6-314; and 6-316; and re-numbering Section 6-317 to 6-313 and said section is further amended by adding the words "or as a junk collector or as a hawker and peddler of fruits and vegetables" after the words "secondhand articles" so that, as amended, Section 6-317 will read as follows:

City Council
Licenses

SECTION 6-313 Penalty; revocation.

> Whoever violates any of the provisions of this chapter shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each offense, and any license as a pawnbroker or as a dealer in junk, old metals, or any secondhand articles or as a junk collector or as a hawker and peddler of fruits and vegetables held by him shall forthwith be revoked by the mayor and city council upon notification of conviction of such violation by the chief of police, who is hereby directed to notify the mayor and council of every such conviction involving a person holding such license from the city.

SECTION 5. Chapter 3, Title 6 is further amended by re-numbering every subsequent article to follow chronologically in a numerical order; and by further amending the new Section 6-314 by inserting after the words "secondhand articles" the words "or as a junk collector or as a hawker or peddler of fruits and vegetables" and change the number "6-317" to "6-313" in said new Section 6-314, so that the new Section 6-314 shall read as follows:

SECTION 6-314 No new issue for five years after revocation.

> No new license as a pawnbroker, or as a dealer in junk, old metals or any secondhand articles or as a junk collector or as a hawker or peddler of fruits and vegetables shall be granted or issued to a person whose license has been revoked, as set forth in Section 6-313, or to a firm or corporation in which any person whose license has been so revoked is in any way financially interested, for the period of five years following such revocation.

SECTION 6. Chapter 3, Title 6 is further amended by changing the numbers "6-320" and "6-321" in said new Section 6-318 to read "6-316" and "6-317" respectively; and by striking out new Section 6-322 in its entirety and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 6-322 Same; fee.

> The fee for each annual license for a shooting gallery shall be thirty dollars.

SECTION 7. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 10, 1981

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1981

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 9, Nays 1 (voice vote)
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 14, 1982

Passed to be ordained. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval January 19, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor January 20, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1847 on January 4, 1982
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1851 on January 25, 1982
(Paper #1852)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Title 10 of the City Code Pertaining to Projections Into the Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

Projections Into Street

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 10 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following sections:

SECTION 10-113 Projections into Street or Sidewalk; Permission Required

No person, corporation, partnership, association or like entity shall in any manner place or maintain signs, advertising devices, clocks, marquees, public telephones, telephone booths and other appurtenances thereto, permanent awnings and other like structures projecting into or placed on or over the surface of any street or sidewalk within the City without first obtaining permission therefor as hereinafter provided, said permission shall be obtained by filing a petition to the City Council, in writing, signed by the petitioner or by some person for him or it duly authorized in writing so to do.

SECTION 10-114 Terms of Permit

Each petition shall state: (a) the exact location or locations where the sign, advertising device, clock, marquee, public telephone, telephone booth and other appurtenances thereto, permanent awning and other like structure is to be placed; (b) the date when the structure is to be place.

Each petition shall be accompanied by a simple sketch of the structure to be so placed indicating the size by dimensions, and the exact location by measurements in relation to the building and curbing.

SECTION 10-115 Conditions in Granting

No permission shall be granted for placing any signs or other structures as described in Section 10-113 until the requirements of Section 10-114 have been complied with, and, if granted, permission shall be granted upon the following terms:

(a) that an agreement, prepared by the City Solicitor's office, indemnifying the City of any liability, is signed by the petitioner or its authorized representative.

(b) that a certificate of insurance naming the City as co-insured in the limits of $100,000/300,000 for personal injury and $50,000 for property damage be filed with the Indemnity Agreement.

SECTION 10-116 Fees.

The fee for permission to place and maintain signs, or other structures as described in Section 10-113 shall be ten dollars payable upon submission of the petition for said permission, which fee shall be returned if the petition is denied.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 10, 1981

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1981

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 9, Nays 1 (voice vote)
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 14, 1982

Passed to be ordained. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval January 19, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor January 20, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1848 on January 4, 1982
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1852 on January 25, 1981 (Paper #1853)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Title 12 of the City Code Pertaining to Public Vehicles.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

Public Vehicles

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 12 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out of Section 12-110 the words "one dollar" and inserting in place thereof the words "ten dollars" so that, as amended, Section 12-110 shall read as follows:

> SECTION 12-110 FEES AND IDENTIFICATION CARDS
>
> A fee of ten dollars shall be paid to the city before the issuance of a public vehicle license of either class and all Class B licensees shall be furnished with an identification card for each licensed vehicle which shall be kept in the cab.

SECTION 2. Chapter 1 of Title 12 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Section 12-123 in its entirety and inserting in place thereof, the following:

> SECTION 12-123 FEES
>
> The annual fee for an operator of a Class A public vehicle shall be five dollars.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 10, 1981

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1981

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 9, Nays 1 (voice vote)
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 14, 1982

Passed to be ordained.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval January 19, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor January 20, 1982
John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1849 on January 4, 1982
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1853 on January 25, 1982
(Paper #1854)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-two

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 9-207D of the City Code Pertaining to Special Permits for Club Use.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

Special Permit for Club Use

SECTION 1. Chapter 2, Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by striking out of Section 9-207D the word, "Residential" in the first sentence, and by striking out the second sentence in its entirety, so that Section 9-207D, as amended, shall read, as follows:

> SECTION 9-207D SPECIAL PERMIT FOR CLUB USE.
>
> No building or buildings shall be used for club, lodge, social or community center purposes within any District, unless a special permit for such use is granted by the City Council in accordance with the provisions of Section 9-207C of this chapter.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 25, 1982

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 11, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 25, 1982

Referred Ordinance Committee and Planning Board.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 15, 1982

Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, CIty Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1982

Passed to be Ordained-Yeas 11, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 23, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor August 25, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication No. 1854 in Standard Times on March 6, 1982
Final Publication No. 1861 in Standard Times on August 30, 1982

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Amending the Ordinance Relative to the Dog Officer and Restraint of Dogs.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

Dog Officer
and Restraint
of Dogs

Section 1. Chapter 8 of Title 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the figure $5.00 in the second paragraph of Section 1-822 Penalty and inserting in place there of the figure $25.00.

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1982

Tabled.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 10, 1982

Taken from the table. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Passed to a second reading as amended. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1982

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 1 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval June 28, 1982 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor July 6, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1855
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1857

ZONING CHANGE No. 155

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

zoning change - AcushnetAve.

Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of ACUSHNET AVENUE south of Proposed ALLSTON STREET, from Business and Residence B, to BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Raymond E. Gramlich, and the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Boundary Line, said point being one hundred and fifty (150) feet, more or less, south of the southerly line of Proposed ALLSTON STREET, as measured along said Town Boundary Line;

Thence southerly, in the easterly line of said land, coincident with said Boundary Line, a distance of two hundred (200) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of said land;

Thence westerly, in the southerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred eighty-two (282) feet more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly limit of an existing Business Zone, located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE:

Thence northerly, in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of two hundred fifteen (215) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of said land;

Thence easterly, in the northerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred eighty-three (283) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned Business and Residence B, be reclassified and zoned BUSINESS;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to confirm with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1982

Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 15, 1982

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval July 19, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor July 19, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1856 on July 1, 1982
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1858 on July 28, 1982

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing the A. Melissa Girrioer Fund

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Chapter 20 of Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new section:

Section 3-2019 - A. Melissa Girrioer Fund.

A. Melissa Girrioer Fund

The City of New Bedford accepts the legacy of Thirty-five Thousand Four Hundred Eighty-two Dollars and Eighty-two cents bequeathed to the City of New Bedford under the residuary clause of the will of A. Melissa Girrioer, to be used for maintenance of animals and buildings in Buttonwood Park, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Such fund, as long as it exists, shall be deposited in a separate fund or account and shall be known as the "A. Melissa Girrioer Fund". Management and control of such fund is hereby vested in the Board of Park Commissioners. Said board shall have the authority to expend said legacy, and/or any income thereof, for the maintenance of the animals and buildings at the Buttonwood Park Zoo, said expenditures to be made in accordance with the law and ordinances of the City.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 15, 1982

Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1982

Passed to be Ordained-Yeas 11, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 23, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor August 24, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication No. 1859 in Standard Times July 28, 1982
Final Publication No. 1860 in Standard Times August 30, 1982

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight Two

Requirement that designated parking spaces for vehicles owned and operated by disabled veterans or by handicapped persons be provided in public and private off-street parking areas.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD AS FOLLOWS:-

SECTION 1. Title 3, Chapter 19 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new section:

SECTION 3 - 1905: Parking AReas for Vehicles of Disabled Veterans or Handicapped Persons; Signs; Penalties

(a) Any person or body that has lawful control of a public or private way or of improved or enclosed property used as off-street parking areas for businesses, shopping malls, theaters, auditoriums, sporting or recreational facilities, cultural centers, residential dwellings, or for any other place where the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, shall reserve parking spaces in said off-street parking areas for any vehicle owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate authorized by section two of chapter ninety of Massachusetts General Laws, according to the following formula:

If the number of parking spaces in any such area is more than fifteen but not more than twenty-five, one parking space; more than twenty-five but not more than forty, five per cent of such spaces but not less than two; more than forty but not more than one hundred, four per cent of such spaces but not less than three; more than one hundred but not more than two hundred, three per cent of such spaces but not less than four; more than two hundred but not more than five hundred, two per cent of such spaces but not less than six; more than five hundred but not more than one thousand, one and one-half per cent of such spaces but not less than ten; more than one thousand but not more than two thousand, one per cent of such spaces but not less than fifteen; more than two thousand but less than five thousand, three-fourths of one per cent of such spaces but not less than twenty; and more than five thousand, one-half of one per cent of such spaces but not less than thirty.

(b) Parking spaces designated as reserved under the provisions of paragraph (a) shall be identified by the use of above grade signs with white lettering against a blue background and shall bear the words "Handicapped Parking: Special Plate Required. Unauthorized Vehicles May be Removed at Owner's Expense"; shall be as near as possible to a building entrance or walkway; shall be adjacent to curb ramps or other unobstructed methods permitting sidewalk access to a handicapped person; and shall be twelve feet wide or two eight-foot wide areas with four feet of cross hatch between them.

(c) Whoever leaves a vehicle unattended within parking spaces designated as reserved for vehicles owned and operated by disabled veterans or handicapped persons or leaves a vehicle unattended in such a manner as to obstruct a curb ramp designed for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to a street or public way shall be liable to a penalty as follows:

For the first offense, fifteen dollars; for the second offense, twenty-five dollars; and for each subsequent offense, the vehicle may be removed according to the provisions of section one hundred and twenty D of chapter two hundred and sixty-six of the Massachusetts General Laws.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1982

Passed to a second reading Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1982

Passed to be Ordained-Yeas 9, Nays 1 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor September 28, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard Times #1862 on September 13, 1982
Final Publication in Standard Times #1864 on October 4, 1982

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty Two

Adopting a revision and codification of the ordinances of the city of a general and permanent nature; constituting the same, the code of ordinances, City of New Bedford, Massachusetts, and repealing certain ordinances not included therein.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD AS FOLLOWS:-

SECTION 1. That the Ordinances of the City of New Bedford of a general and permanent nature, as revised, codified and published in one volume entitled, "The Code of Ordinances, City of New Bedford" be and they are hereby adopted for and on behalf of said City.

SECTION 2. That all the provisions of such Code shall be in force and effect on and after the first day of January, 1983.

SECTION 3. That all ordinances or parts of ordinances of the City of New Bedford of a general and permanent nature in force on October 22, 1981, and not contained in such Code, are hereby repealed from, and after the effective date hereof.

SECTION 4. That the repeal provided for in the preceding sectionof this ordinance shall not affect the following:

(1) Any offense or act committed or done or any penalty or forfeiture incurred or any contract or right established or accruing before the effective date of such revision;

(2) Any ordinance promising or guaranteeing the payment of money for the City, or authorizing the issuance of any bonds of the City of any evidence of the City's indebtedness;

(3) Any contract or obligation assumed by the City.

(4) Any right or franchise granted by the City.

(5) Any ordinance dedicating, naming, establishing, locating, relocating, opening, paving, widening, vacating, etc., any street or public way in the City;

(6) Any appropriation ordinance or ordinance providing for the levy of taxes or for an annual budget;

(7) Any ordinance relating to local improvements and assessments therefor;

(8) Any ordinance annexing territory to the City or discontinuing territory as a part of the City.

(9) Any ordinance relating to classification and compensation plans and salaries of officers and employees of the City;

(10) Any ordinance establishing official bonds, not inconsistent herewith;

(11) Any ordinance relating to zoning or subdivisions, not inconsistent herewith; and in particular any zoning change or plat approval;

(12) Any ordinance accepting any statute;

(13) Any ordinance enacted after October 22, 1981.

SECTION 5. That nothing in this ordinance or the Code hereby adopted shall effect any ordinance or order passed after the day of October 22, 1981.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates a provision of any ordinance of the City, whether included in the Code hereby adopted or any other ordinances of the City, whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited or required, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred dollars for each offense, unless another penalty is specifically provided.

Each day any violation of the Code of Ordinances or of any other ordinance of the City continues shall constitute a separate offense.

SECTION 7. That any and all additions and amendments to such Code, when passed in such form as to indicate the intention of the City Council to make the same a part thereof, shall be deemed to be incorporated in such Code so that reference to the "Code of Ordinances, City of New Bedford, Massachusetts" shall be understood and intended to include such additions and amendments.

13Z. SECTION 8. In case of the amendment of any section of such Code for which a penalty is not provided, the general penalty as provided in Section 6 of this ordinance and Section 1-9 of such Code shall apply to the section as amended; or, in any case such amendment contains provisions for which a penalty is provided in such other section shall be held to relate to the section so amended unless such penalty is specifically repealed therein.

SECTION 9. That a copy of such Code shall be kept on file in the office of the City Clerk, preserved in looseleaf form, or in such other form as the City Clerk may consider most expedient. It shall be the express duty of the City Clerk or someone authorized by the City Clerk to insert in their designated place, all amendments or ordinances which indicate the intention of the City Council to make the same a part of such Code when the same have been printed or reprinted in page form, and to extract from such Code all provisions which may be from time to time repealed by the City Council. This copy of such Code shall be available for all persons desiring to examine the same.

SECTION 10. That it shall be unlawful for any person to change or amend by additions or deletions any part or portion of such Code, or to insert or delete pages or portions thereof, or to alter or tamper with such Code in any manner whatsoever which will cause the law of the City of New Bedford to be misrepresented thereby. Any person violating this section shall be punished as provided in Section 6 of this ordinance.

SECTION 11. That this ordinance shall become effective on the first day of January, 1983.

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1982

Passed to a second reading Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1982

Passed to be Ordained-Yeas 9, Nays 1 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1982
Janice A, Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor September 28, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication No. 1863 in Standard Times on September 13, 1982
Final Publication No. 1865 in Standard Times on October 4, 1982

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing the New Bedford Exhibition Hall Commission.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new chapter:

Chapter 30 NEW BEDFORD EXHIBITION HALL COMMISSION

SECTION 3-3001 ESTABLISHMENT AND MEMBERSHIP

There is hereby established under Chapter 486 of the Acts and Resolves of 1980, with all the powers and duties of an exhibition hall commission, the New Bedford Exhibition Hall Commission, consisting of five (5) members, one of whom shall be a member of the City Council, to be appointed by the Mayor, with the approval of the City Council. When the Commission is first established, one (1) member shall be appointed for a term of one year; one (1) member shall be appointed for a term of two years; one (1) member shall be appointed for a term of three years; one (1) member shall be appointed for a term of four years, and one (1) member shall be appointed for a term of five years, and their successors shall be appointed in like manner for terms of five years. Vacancies shall be filled in like manner for the unexpired term.

The member of the City Council shall be replaced by another member of the City Council when he or she is no longer a member of the City Council for the unexpired portion of his or her term.

The members of the Commission shall serve without compensation and shall annually elect a chairman and a treasurer.

SECTION 3-3002 POWERS AND DUTIES

a) The Commission shall establish a special fund for each project under its cognizance, each such fund to be known by the principal name of the project. The Commission shall deposit all grants received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Federal Government, and any other monies received by it from private sources, to be used solely for the cost of the particular project for which they were granted or donated. Said monies to be expended by the treasurer for each particular project upon a majority vote of the Commission. In no event shall the monies designated for one project and deposited in that fund, be used for any other project.

b) The Commission shall submit an annual report including an audit to the Director of the Bureau of Accounts, the Secretary of Administration and Finance of the Commonwealth, and the House and Senate Committees of Ways and Means.

c) The Commission shall have the power to employ agents, managers, and employees and the power to enter into contracts for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of Chapter 486 of the Acts and Resolves of 1980, subject to the approval of the City Solicitor as to form.

d) The Commission shall have the right to solicit and receive monies from private sources for each individual project under its cognizance and shall deposit any such monies into the separate funds designated for those projects.

e) In the case of the Zeiterion Theatre Performing Arts Center, the Commission shall have the power to appoint the Trustee in the State Theatre Condominium, a condominium established by James F. Penler, et al, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 183A by MASTER DEED DECLARATION OF CONDOMINIUM dated December 31, 1981, and recorded on December 31, 1981, with Bristol County (S.D.) Registry of Deeds at Book 1834, Page 769 ("Master Deed") for Unit 2 which is shown on the floor plans filed simultaneously with said Master Deed and which Unit is also shown on the copy of the portion of said plans attached to the deed from James F. Penler, et al to WHALE dated December 31, 1981, and recorded in the Bristol County (S.D.) Registry of Deed, Book 1834, Page 823.

f) The Commission shall have any and all other powers necessary to carry out the purposes of Chapter 486 of the Acts and Resolves of 1980 as amended from time to time.

g) The establishment of the New Bedford Exhibition Hall Commission shall be effective upon passage of this ordinance.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1982

Waived Rule 40
Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1982

Passed to be Ordained Yeas 10 Nays 1
Rule 40 Waived Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 10, 1982.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor November 16, 1982. John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1869 on October 30, 1982.
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1873 on November 19, 1982.

ZONING CHANGE #156

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the north side of COLLETTE STREET, between Brook and Church Streets, from Residence B to BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of COLLETTE STREET and the northeasterly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the easterly side of CHURCH STREET, between Collette and Davis Streets;

Thence northwesterly in the line of said easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of fifty-eight (58) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Donald Alves;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of said land, a distance of thirty-five (35) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Adlen Corrugated Container Corporation;

Thence northwesterly in said westerly line of said land, a distance of twenty (20) feet, to a point at the northwesterly corner of said land;

Thence northeasterly in the northerly line of said land, and continuing in a straight line in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to My Bread Baking Company, a distance of two hundred fifty-six (256) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the westerly line of BROOK STREET;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of said BROOK STREET, a distance of seventy-six (76)feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of COLLETTE STREET;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of COLLETTE STREET, a distance of two hundred seventy-six (276) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned BUSINESS,

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change (Amendment) which is hereby made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1982

Passed to a second reading — Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1982

Passed to be Ordained-Yeas 11, Nays 0
W.R. 40 — Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor November 1, 1982

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor November 1, 1982 — John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in the Standard-Times, No. 1867, on October 18, 1982.
Final Publication in the Standard-Times, No. 1870, on November 6, 1982.

ZONING CHANGE #157

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on both sides of PAMELA DRIVE at CARRIAGE DRIVE, and on the south side of OAKDALE STREET, from Residence B to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That all property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of CARRIAGE DRIVE and the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Wilfredo and Nira Toro, said land being located at the southeasterly corner of CARRIAGE DRIVE and PAMELA DRIVE.

Thence northerly in said easterly line of CARRIAGE DRIVE, a distance of eighty-four (84) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the northeast in a line convex to the northwest, a distance of thirty-two (32) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of PAMELA DRIVE;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of PAMELA DRIVE, a distance of two hundred fifty-six (256) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Phillip and Susan G. Miranda;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred sixteen (116) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Alice Coggeshall;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of said lan, and continuing in a straight line in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Wilfredo and Nira Toro, a distance of two hundred seventy-six (276) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA II. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of CARRIAGE DRIVE and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Land Realty Trust;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, and continuing in the northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Land Realty Trust easterly, a distance of one hundred sixty-four (164) feet, more or less, northerly forty (40) feet, more or less, and again easterly, thirty-three (33) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of said land;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said other land, a distance of one hundred forty-eight (148) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of PAMELA DRIVE;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of said PAMELA DRIVE, a distance of one hundred sixty-one (161) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the northwest in a line convex to the southwest, a distance of thirty (30) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of CARRIAGE DRIVE;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of CARRIAGE DRIVE, a distance of ninety-three (93) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA III. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of OAKDALE STREET and the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph S. and Barbara A. Silva, Jr., said point being approximately opposite the center of Sherwood Street;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred two (102) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of said land;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, and continuing in a straight line in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Rockdale West at New Bedford, a distance of fifty-five (55) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of said last-named land;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said last-named land, a distance of ninety-two (92) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of OAKDALE STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of said OAKDALE STREET, a distance of fifty-four (54) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change (Amendment) which is hereby made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1982

Passed to a second reading Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1982

Passed to be Ordained-Yeas 11, Nays 0
W.R. 40 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor November 1, 1982
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor November 1, 1982 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in the Standard-Times, October 18, 1982. No. 1866
Final Publication in the Standard-Times, November 6, 1982. No. 1871

ZONING CHANGE No. 158

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of certain land in the area bounded by CARRIAGE DRIVE, ROSEANNE STREET, SUNSET STREET, PINERIDGE STREET, ROUTE I-195, ROWE STREET and ROUTE 140, from Residence B to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

AREA I. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Elmwood Road and the southerly line of Interstate Route I-195;

Thence southerly in said northerly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of six hundred forty-five (645) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of Hathaway Road;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of three hundred forty-one (341) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Pineridge Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Pineridge Street, a distance of five hundred thirty-three (533) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Rafael and Annette Carreras;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Lucille L. Lord;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said land, and continuing in a straight line in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Harold A. and Hazel R. Briggs, and continuing in a straight line in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Anna A. Borges, a distance of two hundred ninety (290) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Interstate Route I-195;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Interstate Route I-195, a distance of eighty-seven (87) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA II. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Elmwood Road and the southerly line of Interstate Route I-195;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Interstate Route I-195, a distance of three hundred twenty (320) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Anna A. Borges;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, and continuing southerly in the easterly line of other land also belonging now or formerly to Anna A. Borges, a distance of three hundred forty-five (345) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of Hathaway Road;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of two hundred sixty-seven (267) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Elmwood Road;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Elmwood Road, a distance of five hundred ninety-two (592) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA III. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Interstate Route I-195, and the northwesterly line of Hathaway Road;

Thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of two hundred twenty-three (223) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to John and Olive Figueiredo;

Thence, northerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred ninety-four (194) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Interstate Route I-195;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Interstate Route I-195, a distance of two hundred ten (210) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA IV. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Sunset Street and the southerly line of Hathaway Road;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of two-hundred sixty (260) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of an existing Residence A Zone, located on the southerly side of Hathaway Road;

Thence southeasterly in the line of the westerly limit of said existing Residence A Zone, a distance of two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of Lemos Street;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of Lemos Street, a distance of three hundred twenty-four (324) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of Sunset Street;

Thence northwesterly in said easterly line of Sunset Street, a distance of two hundred sixty-six (266) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA V. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Sunset Street and the southerly line of Lemos Street;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of Lemos Street, a distance of three hundred thirty-five (335) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the westerly limit of the above mentioned Residence A Zone;

Thence, southeasterly in the line of the westerly limit of said existing Residence A Zone, a distance of two hundred seventy-seven (277) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of the dead end of Wilbur Street;

Thence southerly in said westerly dead-end line of Wilbur Street, a distance of twenty (20) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mary E. Ferreira, said line being also an extension of the southerly line of Wilbur Street;

Thence southwesterly in said southerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred thirty (130) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly dead-end line of a second portion of Wilbur Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly dead-end line of Wilbur Street, a distance of fifty-two (52) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of Wilbur Street;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of Wilbur Street, a distance of two hundred seventy-eight (278) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Sunset Street;

Thence northwesterly in said easterly line of Sunset Street, a distance of two hundred twenty-eight (228) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA VI. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Sunset Street and the southerly line of Wilbur Street;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of Wilbur Street, a distance of two hundred sixty-five (265) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Gilbert and Mary E. Ferreira;

Thence southeasterly in said easterly line of said land, a distance of ninety-eight (98) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of Gardner Street;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of Gardner Street, a distance of two hundred forty (240) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Sunset Street;

Thence, northwesterly in said easterly line of Sunset Street, a distance of seventy-one (71) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA VII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Gardner Street and the westerly limit of the above mentioned Residence A Zone;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Gardner Street, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to David and Loretta Costa;

Thence northerly in said westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred forty (140) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of the above mentioned Residence A Zone;

Thence southeasterly in the line of said westerly limit of said abovementioned Residence A Zone, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA VIII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Roseanne Street and the southerly line of Gardner Street;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Gardner Street, a distance of sixty-five (65) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of the abovementioned Residence A Zone;

Thence southeasterly in the line of said westerly limit of said Residence A Zone, a distance of three hundred eighty-eight (388) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly dead-end line of Lantern Lane;

Thence southwesterly in the line of Lantern Lane, said line forming part of the cul-de-sac at the northerly dead end of said Lantern Lane, a distance of ninety-nine (99) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Edwin and Margaret M. Livingstone, Jr., said line being also the northerly limit of an existing Residence A Zone, located on the westerly side of Lantern Lane, north of Oakdale Street;

Thence westerly in said line of said land, a distance of one hundred seventy-five (175) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Roseanne Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Roseanne Street, a distance of four hundred twenty (420) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA IX. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Rowe Street and the northerly line of Sawyer Street;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Sawyer Street, a distance of two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly limit of an existing Residence A Zone, located on the easterly side of Rockdale Avenue, between Sawyer and Wilbur Streets;

Thence northeasterly in the line of said southeasterly limit of said Residence A Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of said Residence A Zone;

Thence northwesterly in the line of the easterly limit of said Residence A Zone, a distance of three hundred ninety-seven (397) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Wilbur Street;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of said Wilbur Street, and proceeding in a curved line convex to the northeast, and continuing southeasterly in the westerly line of Rowe Street, a distance of five hundred seventy-seven (577) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA X. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Oakdale Street and the westerly line of Roseanne Street;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said Roseanne Street, a distance of two hundred fifty-seven (257) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence in a curve to the right, convex to the southeast, a distance of thirty-five (35) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of Pamela Drive;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of said Pamela Drive, a distance of two hundred fifty-eight (258) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Land Realty Trust;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred forty-eighty (148) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of sixty-three (63) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph S. and Barbara A. Silva, Jr.;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred two (102) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Oakdale Street;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of said Oakdale Street, a distance of one hundred ninety-three (193) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA XI. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Roseanne Street and the southerly line of Oakdale Street;

Thence easterly, southeasterly and northeasterly in said southerly line of Oakdale Street, a distance of three hundred two (302) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Lantern Lane;

Thence northerly and northeasterly in said easterly line of Lantern Lane, a distance of four hundred eighty-five (485) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly limit of an existing Residence A Zone, located on the southerly side of Gardner Street, between Rockdale Avenue and Lantern Lane;

Thence northeasterly in the line of said southerly limit of said Residence A Zone, a distance of six hundred seventy-nine (679) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of thirty-five (35) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly limit of an existing Business Zone, located on the westerly side of Rockdale Avenue, south of Sawyer Street;

Thence southwesterly in the line of said northerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of said Business Zone;

Thence southeasterly in the line of the westerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of two hundred thirty-five (235) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner of said Business Zone;

Thence northeasterly in the line of the southerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of one hundred eighty-seven (187) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Jesse and Pearl J. Law;

Thence southwesterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred thirty (130) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner of said land;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of sixty-five (65) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Antonio A. and Audrey R. Perreira;

Thence southwesterly in said southerly line of said last-named land, a distance of forty-one (41) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southeasterly across land now or formerly belonging to E. Leo Law, in a straight line parallel to and one hundred seventy (170) feet distant westerly from the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of two hundred seventy (270) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Richard A. and Steven P. Espinola;

Thence northeasterly in said northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred seventy-three (173) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of thirty-eight (38) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving southwesterly in a line, convex to the southeast, a distance of thirty-seven (37) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Granite Avenue;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of Granite Avenue, a distance of two hundred sixty-four (264) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving northwesterly in a line convex to the southwest, a distance of thirty-five (35) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Sandstone Drive;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said Sandstone Drive, a distance of eight-two (82) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of previously-mentioned land now or formerly belonging to E. Leo Law;

Thence southwesterly in said southerly line of said land, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Sandstone Drive;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of said Sandstone Drive, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence, curving southwesterly in a line convex to the southeast, a distance of thirty-one (31) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Granite Avenue;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Granite Avenue, a distance of one hundred two (102) feet, more or less, to the start of a cul-de-sac;

Thence proceeding around the cul-de-sac northwesterly, southwesterly, southeasterly and northeasterly, a distance of two hundred sixty-two (262) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Granite Avenue;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of said Granite Avenue, a distance of one hundred two (102) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving southeasterly in a line convex to the northeast, a distance of thirty-one (31) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Sandstone Drive;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Sandstone Drive, a distance of two hundred eleven (211) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the southwest in a line convex to the southeast, a distance of thirty-one (31) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of said Pamela Drive, a distance of five hundred sixty-four (564) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the northwest in a line convex to the southwest, a distance of twenty-eight (28) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Roseanne Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Roseanne Street, a distance of two hundred seventy-one (271) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA XII. (Not used. Combined into AREA XI by action of the Ordinance Committee in amending change to include land now or formerly belonging to E. Leo Law, Plat 74, Lot 2.)

AREA XIII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Rockdale Avenue and the southerly limit of an existing Residence A Zone, located at the southeasterly corner of Rockdale Avenue and Sawyer Street;

Thence northeasterly in the line of the southerly limit of said existing Residence A Zone, a distance of one hundred twenty (120) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Sawyer Street;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of said Sawyer Street, a distance of twenty-five (25) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to John H. Fellouris;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, and continuing southerly in a straight line, a distance of one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly limit of an existing Business Zone, located on the easterly side of Rockdale Avenue, south of Sawyer Street;

Thence northwesterly in the line of said northeasterly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the line of the northerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred seven (107) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Rockdale Avenue;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of sixty (60) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA XIV. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Sawyer Street and the westerly line of Rowe Street;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of Rowe Street, a distance of two hundred ninety-six (296) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Michael and Bernadette Dakin;

Thence southwesterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of three hundred one (301) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of said land;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, and continuing in a straight line in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Laura D. Rauch, a distance of one hundred thirty-six (136) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of said land;

Thence northeasterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of four (4) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Adella Halloran;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred seventy-five (175) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Sawyer Street;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of Sawyer Street, a distance of one hundred forty-nine (149) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Rocco A. and Dorothy Morra, Jr.;

Thence southeasterly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred sixty-four (164) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Laura D. Rauch;

Thence northeasterly in said northerly line of said land, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwest corner of land now or formerly belonging to John H. Fellouris;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred fifty-eight (158) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Sawyer Street;

Thence northeasterly in the southerly line of Sawyer Street, a distance of seventy (70) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA XV. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to George P. Correira and the easterly line of Rockdale Avenue, said point being just north of the intersection of Rockdale Avenue and Granite Avenue;

Thence northwesterly in said easterly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of two hundred sixty-three (263) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to George A. and Blanche J. Reynolds;

Thence northeasterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred thirty (230) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph A. and Josephine E. Jackson;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of said land;

Thence northeasterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred eight (208) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Rowe Street;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of Rowe Street, a distance of three hundred forty-six (346) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Dale M. and Joane M. Sopel;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred ninety-one (191) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of said land;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of nineteen (19) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to George P. Correira;

Thence southwesterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred two (202) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA XVI. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Rowe Street with the northwesterly line of Massachusetts Automobile Route 140;

Thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of said Route 140, a distance of four hundred twenty-three (423) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Rockdale Avenue;

Thence northwesterly in said easterly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of one hundred eighty-two (182) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Frank J. Oliver;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred seventy-seven (177) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Omer J. and Mary M. Desrosiers;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred seventeen (117) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of said land;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred ninety-one (191) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Rowe Street;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of Rowe Street, a distance of thirty-one (31) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

AREA XVII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue and the northwesterly line of Massachusetts Automobile Route 140;

Thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of Route 140, a distance of twelve hundred twenty-one (1221) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Alice Coggeshall;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of five hundred twenty-eight (528) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of said land;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of five hundred seventten (517) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of said land;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred fifty-six (156) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Jorge L. Aguiar, et ali;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred sixteen (116) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Pamela Drive;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of Pamela Drive, a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the southeast in a line convex to the northeast, a distance of twenty-eight (28) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Roseanne Street;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of Roseanne Street, a distance of one hundred nine (109) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Alice Coggeshall;

Thence easterly in said northerly line of said land, a distance of fifty-one (51) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Roseanne Street;

Thence northwesterly in said easterly line of said Roseanne Street, a distance of one hundred five (105) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the northeast in a line convex to the northwest, a distance of thirty-five (35) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Pamela Drive;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of Pamela Drive, a distance of six hundred twenty (620) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the northeast, north and northwest in a line convex to the northeast, said line forming a partial cul-de-sac at the extreme easterly end of Pamela Drive, a distance of one hundred fifty-seven (157) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Sandstone Drive;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Sandstone Drive, a distance of one hundred eighty-eight (188) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the northeast in a line convex to the northwest, a distance of twenty-eight (28) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Granite Avenue;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of Granite Avenue, a distance of two hundred eighty-seven (287) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence curving to the southeast in a line convex to the northeast, a distance of twenty-nine (29) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of said Rockdale Avenue, a distance of two hundred twenty-two (222) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change (Amendment) which is hereby made a part of hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1982.

Passed to a second reading - as amended. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1982.

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for Approval, November 1, 1982 - Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor, November 1, 1982. John A. Markey, Mayor.

First Publication in the Standard-Times No. 1868, October 18, 1982.

Final Publication in the Standard-Times No. --------------

Posted on Municipal Bulletin Board, November 3, 1982.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING TITLE 12 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO TAXI DRIVERS' BADGES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Chapter 1, Title 12 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the word, "metal" in the first sentence of Section 12-124, so that the first sentence, as amended, shall read as follows:

> At the time of issuing the license, the City Clerk shall deliver a badge.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1982

Passed to a second reading Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1982

Passed to be Ordained.

10 Yeas 0 Nays (Coun. Brooker absent)

Presented to the Mayor for approval, November 26, 1982 - Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor, November 29, 1982 - John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1872 on November 12, 1982.
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1875 on December 3, 1982.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Setting a Salary for Acting Mayor.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Section 2-26 of the Code of Ordinances City of New Bedford, Massachusetts is hereby amended by adding at the end of Section 2-26, a Third paragraph which shall read as follows:

The President or his successor, while exercising the rights and powers and performing the duties of Mayor under the provision of this section as the result of the death or resignation of the Mayor shall be entitled, from the first day of service, to compensation, payable in equal weekly installments, at the existing rate paid to the Mayor per annum, but shall not, during said period, be entitled to any compensation as a member of the City Council.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1982.

Rules 42 and 37 waived. Adopted.
Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1982

Passed to be Ordained, as amended, by adding after the word "entitled" on line 7. the words, "from the first day of service". Yeas 9, Nays 0
Rule 40 Waived. Yeas 10, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval December 10, 1982.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Returned by the Acting Mayor Unsigned.

First Publication in the Standard-Times No. 1874 November 26, 1982.
Final Publication in the Standard-Times No. 1876 December 22, 1982.